392
H422

Volume **42** Annual Indexes

N/C
Sci

elminthological abstracts

Series B
Plant nematology

U.I.C.C.
DEC 26 1974
LIBRARY

C·A·B

HELMINTHOLOGICAL ABSTRACTS
SERIES B

PLANT NEMATOLOGY

Prepared by :

COMMONWEALTH INSTITUTE OF HELMINTHOLOGY
The White House, 103 St. Peter's Street, St. Albans, Herts, England

Director : SHEILA WILLMOTT, Ph.D., F.I.Biol.

Consultant Director : PROFESSOR G.S. NELSON, M.D., D.Sc.

Assistant Director : P.S. GOOCH, B.Sc.

Scientific Staff : J.A. DINNIK, D.Sc. (part-time),
MARY T. FRANKLIN, D.Sc. (part-time),
LYNDA M. GIBBONS, B.Sc., C.W. GORDON, B.A.,
ARLENE JONES, Ph.D., L.F. KHALIL, Ph.D.,
JANET E. MACHON, B.Sc. (ODA),
K.J. ORTON WILLIAMS, B.Sc.,
GRAZYNA I. POZNIAK (part-time),
M.R.N. SHEPHARD, M.Sc., M.R. SIDDIQI, D.Sc.,
R.T.K. WONG, B.Sc.

Librarian : HELEN J. HART

Senior Clerical Officer : SUSAN J. BURT, B.A.

Indexers : G.W. DIMMOCK, BARBARA GIBSON,
HILARY J. WHITE, B.Sc.

Published quarterly by :

COMMONWEALTH AGRICULTURAL BUREAUX,
Farnham House, Farnham Royal, Slough, SL2 3BN, UK.

© Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux, 1972. All rights reserved. No part
publication may be reproduced in any form or by any means, electronically,
anically, by photocopying, recording or otherwise, without the prior permissi
the copyright owner.

The Executive Council of the Commonwealth Agriucltural Bureaux is a signat
to the Fair Copying Declaration, details of which can be obtained from the R
Society, 6 Carlton House Terrace, London, S.W.1.

The Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux Organisation does not accept respo
ibility for any trade advertisement included in this publication.

HELMINTHOLOGICAL ABSTRACTS, SERIES B

VOLUME 42

AUTHOR INDEX

The reference is to the serial number of the citation. No distinction is made between abstract and title-only entries and there are no cross-references to show joint authorship. Thus a paper by "Brown, B.; Jones, A.; Smith, J." would have three separate entries, "Brown, B", "Jones, A.", and "Smith, J.". There is no distinction between subsidiary and senior authors. Apparent inconsistencies may appear in the spelling of authors' names; this is because variations in spelling occur in primary journals. Authors' names in this index are spelt as they appeared in the original paper unless we have knowledge of their identity, in which case the alternative versions are also given.

HELMINTHOLOGICAL ABSTRACTS, SERIES B,

VOLUME 42
SUBJECT INDEX

The reference is to the serial number of the citation. No distinction is made between abstract and title-only entries. The leading key word unit in an entry appears in **bold type**. Aggregation of entries sharing identical keyword units is indicated by indentation. Basically there are four levels of indentation – parasite, host, country, subject aspect.

Nematodes, hosts and other organisms are indexed under their scientific names except where too numerous to mention individually, in which case the name of the appropriate larger grouping – Nematodes (or named classes, orders, families etc.), Bacteria, Fungi, Insects, Plants, Plants (Cereals), Plants (Grasses) etc. – is used. Certain crop hosts are entered under their common names where appropriate and some cross-references are incorporated, e.g.

Peanut, see *Arachis hypogaea*
Glycine hispida see soybean

Local popular names, as cited in the original paper, may be used where the scientific name cannot be determined with certainty.

In an index of this kind it is not possible to assume that any chosen entry will necessarily give complete coverage of the subject in question. After consulting the chosen entry, it may be necessary to consult index entries for related larger or smaller groupings or for alternative names.

Thus when the subject matter concerns organisms, whether host or parasite, entries concerned with related group, generic or popular names should be consulted.

A similar procedure is necessary with geographical entries, e.g.

East Africa, see also Africa, Kenya, Tanzania, Uganda

First records are qualified by (h.) for the first record of the named parasite in the named host and by (g.) for the first record of the named parasite in the named country or region.

In this index, "&" is used **only** to indicate associations between 2 or more nematodes, or to indicate that an organism, nematicide or parameter is affecting, or being affected by, another organism, nematicide or parameter.

Nematotoxic chemicals are entered alphabetically under **Nematicides**, by their common name (where known), their trade name, protocode number, or by their chemical name. Wherever possible trade names are cross-referred to the appropriate common name (as given in Bard, J.H., 1974, "*Nematicide Index*". *Tech. Comm. No. 46 of the Commonwealth Institute of Helminthology*.) No classification of nematicides is attempted.

AUTHOR INDEX

Agricultural Chemicals 408
Agricultural Research, Washington 853, 1052, 1133
International Pest Control 1050
New Zealand Journal of Agriculture 241
Rhodesia Agricultural Journal 242
Span 160
Trudy Gel'mintologicheskoĭ Laboratorii 216
Abadie, S. H. 955
Abawi, G. S. 121, 409, 890, 956
Aboul-Eid, H. Z. 366
Abrego, L. 740
Abu Blan, H. A. 741
Abu Yaman, I. K. 741
Acland, J. D. 1152
ACTA 1154
Adams, A. V. 762
Adamson, A. 410
Adsuar, J. 22
Agrawal, H. O. 1165
Ahmad, S. 553
Ahmad, S. T. 742
Ahmed, S. N. 1129
Ahuja, S. 514
Aitkenhead, P. 41
Akbar, K. 1053, 1054, 1055
Al-Zarari, A. J. 411
Alam, M. M. 707
Alfaro Garcia, A. 317
Ali, M. A. 1053, 1054, 1055
Ali, S. M. 47, 48, 523, 546
Aliev, R. A. 781
Allen, M. W. 891
Alpat'ev, N. M. 293
Altherr, E. 892, 893, 894
Amatya, P. 1
Anazawa, S. 500
Andersen, H. J. 243, 587
Andersen, S. 2
Anderson, R. V. 67, 899
Andersson, S. 3, 4, 726
Andrássy, I. 547, 895, 896, 1024
Andreeva, V. I. 743
Argo, A. D. 897
Arias, M. 244
Arthurton, P. A. J. 252
Arzamasov, I. T. 1153
Assche, C. van 161, 453
Association de Coordination Technique Agricole (ACTA) 1154
Association of Applied Biologists 1172
Atkinson, H. J. 367
Atwal, A. S. 496
Aung, L. H. 595
Ausher, R. 754
Australia, CSIRO Division of Horticultural Research 1177
Australia, Meat Research Committee 735
Australia, New South Wales Department of Agriculture 230, 231
Australia, Queensland Department of Primary Industries 736
Australia, Victorian Plant Research Institute 479, 1178
Australia, Waite Agricultural Research Institute 232
Averre, C. W. 199
Back, N. 1176
Bagaturiya, N. L. 760, 761, 903
Bagoyo, P. L. 1100
Baines, R. C. 208, 1051
Baker, K. F. 464
Bakowski, J. 1064
Balan, J. 89
Balasubramanian, M. 588
Baldwin, J. G. 331
Baqri, Q. H. 553
Baranovskaya, I. A. 394
Barclay, P. C. 304
Barham, R. O. 53
Barker, K. R. 54, 138, 199, 690, 870
Barron, G. L. 162
Barvdo, B. 1077
Bayon, F. 5
B'Chir, M. M. 417, 1066
Beall, L. B. 114
Beccari, F. 158
Becker, R. F. 121
Bedding, R. A. 854
Begonia, D. T. 744
Beguet, B. 368, 369
Behrens, E. 898
Belgium, Centre de Recherches Agronomiques de l'Etat
Belgium, Fakulteit van de Landbouwwetenschappen 1173
Belgium, Government Agricultural Research Centre 481
Belgium, Station d'Amélioration des Plantes Gembloux 1179
Bello, A. 64
Belogurov, O. I. 332
Belogurova, L. S. 332
Bene, G. del 1048
Benedek, I. 503
Benlloch, M. 245
Bennett, G. F. 308
Berbeć, E. 246, 247
Bergé, J. 957
Bergé, J. B. 333, 653, 1056, 1057, 1058, 1147
Berger, R. D. 183
Bergeson, G. B. 318
Bergquist, R. R. 745
Besemer, A. F. H. 163
Bhardwaj, A. K. 746
Bhatti, D. S. 589
Bilgin, N. 328
Bindra, O. S. 654
Bingefors, S. 164, 1134
Birchfield, W. 90, 793, 958
Bird, A. F. 91, 92, 959
Bistline, F. W. 412
Blackmon, C. W. 794
Blake, C. D. 380
Bleve-Zacheo, T. 651, 1048
Bloom, J. R. 55, 960
Boerema, G. H. 148
Bona, A. de 757
Bongiovani, M. 590
Borić, B. 260
Bosse, G. 413
Boubals, D. 590
Bould, C. 1155
Bouwman, L. A. 65
Boyd, F. T. 414, 961
Branca-Lacombe, G. 872
Brashears, A. D. 1113, 1114
Brathwaite, C. W. D. 6, 747

Brazil, Comissão Executiva do Plano de recuperação econômico-rural da lavoura Cacaueira. 1180
Britain, East Malling Research Station 233, 1181
Britain, Edinburgh School of Agriculture 482
Britain, Kirton Experimental Horticulture Station. 234
Britain, Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food 218, 219, 220, 221, 465, 466, 467, 483, 1156, 1182, 1184
Britain, Ministry of Agriculture for Northern Ireland 1183
Britain, Potato Marketing Board 1185
Britain, Rosemaund Experimental Husbandry Farm 235
Britain, Rothamsted Experimental Station 484
Britain, Scottish Plant Breeding Station 1186
Britain, Welsh Plant Breeding Station 1187
Brittain, E. G. 9
Brodie, B. B. 1059
Brouwer, H. M. 1069
Brown, E. B. 415, 1060
Brown, R. H. 1061
Brueske, C. H. 962
Brun, J. 716
Brun, J. L. 369
Brunei. Department of Agriculture. 1188
Brunt, A. A. 319
Bryushkova, G. I. 785
Brzeski, M. W. 66, 248, 454, 649, 748, 749, 881, 987, 1062, 1063, 1064
Buecher, E. J. 109
Bumbu, I. V. 591, 714, 963
Burger, W. P. 249
Burk, L. G. 42
Burpee, L. L. 960
Bustillo, B. A. 537
Byers, J. R. 67, 899
Byrd, D. W., Jr. 455
Cadet, P. 1146
Calaway, W. T. 334
Cammilli, A. 416
Campbell, J. W. 727
Canada, British Columbia Department of Agriculture 485
Canada, Department of Agriculture 486
Canada, Department of Agriculture, Research Branch 1189
Canada, Ontario Department of Agriculture and Food 1190, 1191
Carlsson, B. 7
Carlsson, G. 307
Carlysle, T. C. 82, 576
Castro, C. E. 208, 621, 1051
Caubel, G. 250, 964
Cayrol, D. C. 1065
Cayrol, J. C. 8, 417, 965, 966, 1065, 1066
Ceylon, Tea Research Institute 1192
Chalfant, R. B. 668
Chand, J. N. 508
Chang, H. Y. 750
Chaplin, J. F. 751
Chapman, H. C. 524, 855
Chapman, J. 856
Chapman, R. A. 295, 490
Chaturvedi, Y. 936
Chavchanidze, T. M. 418
Chawla, M. L. 543, 555, 556
Chen, T. A. 68, 100, 584, 947
Cheng, R. 93
Cheng, Y. S. 842
Chhabra, H. K. 353, 654, 1035
Chiarappa, L. 165
Chierici Magnetti, P. 403, 635
Chilvers, G. A. 9
Chisty, K. Z. 546
Chohan, J. S. 37
Choi, Y. E. 1025
Choppin de Janvry, E. 752
Chu, Y. I. 857
Chylińska, K. M. 987
Clark, S. A. 884
Clark, T. B. 855
Clayphon, J. E. 1103
Cleveland, D. J. 710
Clifford, H. F. 139
Cohn, E. 753, 754, 755, 871, 1067
Colbran, R. C. 820, 1068, 1069
Collen, N. A. 395
Collins, R. J. 140
Combettes, S. 966
Commissiong, K. 166
Cook, R. 370, 756
Cooke, R. C. 419
Coolen, W. A. 251, 728, 729, 730
Coomans, A. 344, 563, 924
Corbett, D. C. M. 371, 900, 1108
Costilla, M. A. 1135
Cotten, J. 396, 967
Cowling, E. B. 464
Cremaschi, D. 416
Crill, P. 252
Croll, N. A. 94, 335, 372, 373, 968
Cuany, A. 167, 336, 417, 653, 957, 1057, 1058, 1070
Curi, S. M. 757
Curl, E. A. 226
Czarnik, W. 95
Daiber, C. C. 1166
Dainello, F. J. 255
Dalal, M. R. 592, 679, 1106
Dale, P. S. 253, 420, 491
Dalmasso, A. 333, 336, 468, 590, 872, 873, 1090, 1147
Danek, J. 620
Dantas, Y. R. de S 655
Dao D., F. 758
Dasgupta, D. R. 254, 593
Davey, K. G. 309, 526
Davide, R. G. 744, 837
Davidson, J. G. N. 162
De Grisse, A. 10, 16, 96, 656, 1071, 1105
De Grisse, A. T. 337, 548, 563, 564, 608, 1085
Deb, D. L. 593
Defloor, K. 168
Dekker, W. H. 1072
Delattre, R. 845
Dement'eva, S. P. 222, 901, 1026
Denmark, Danske Landboforeningers Frøforsyning, Faellesforeningen for Danmarks Brugsforeninger 236
Dern, R. 169
D'Errico, F. P. 649, 749
Deschiens, R. 1027
D'Esclapon, G. de R. 421
Deshmukh, M. G. 657
Despommier, D. D. 594
Deutsche Akademie der Landwirtschaftswissenschaften zu Berlin 1174

Devdariani, Ts. 858
D'Herde, C. J. 103, 104, 728
Di Muro, A. 422, 658
Di Sanzo, C. P. 1073
Dick, T. A. 585
Dickerson, O. J. 255
Dietze, H. 670
Dijkstra, D. L. 1138
Dion, M. 1146
Doby, J. M. 476
Dolar, M. S. 328
Domurat, K. 141, 1032
Donavan, L. A. 397
Doncaster, C. C. 214, 1010
Dotti, M. 403
Drabsch, H. 969
Drechsler, C. 1074
Dropkin, V. H. 97, 962
D'Souza, G. I. 271, 423
Dukes, P. D. 493
Dunn, R. A. 170, 398, 1136
Dunning, R. A. 469
East African Agriculture and Forestry Research Organization 1193
Ebsary, B. A. 308
Ecke, D. H. 856
Edward, J. C. 549
Edwards, D. I. 129, 759, 795, 796, 797, 995
Eglitis, V. K. 424
Ėĭtminavochyute, I. 1157
El-Sherif, A. G. 99
Eldridge, B. J. 813
Elgin, J. H., Jr. 98
Elgindi, A. Y. 541
Elgindi, D. M. 11
Ėliava, I. Ya 760, 761, 902, 903
Ellenby, C. 367, 610, 613
Elliot, J. M. 188, 507, 1158
Ellis, P. R. 773
Elmiligy, I. A. 69, 374
Emerson, G. 1051
Enda, N. 49
Engel, K. H. 969
English, W. H. 58
Ennik, F. 51
Epps, J. M. 256
Epstein, E. 375, 1075, 1076, 1077
Epstein, J. 970, 971
Eriksson, K. B. 12
Espinosa, R. G. 762
Esser, R. P. 904, 1159, 1160, 1161
Estey, R. H. 153, 376
Estores, R. A. 100
European Society of Nematologists 477
Evans, A. A. F. 492, 659
Evans, D. W. 98
Fábián, Gy. 1028
Faizyar, A. 223
Falk, H. 763
Farooqui, M. N. 47, 523
Farrell, K. M. 517, 829
Fassuliotis, G. 493
Faulkner, L. R. 98
Feldman, M. R. 70
Feldmesser, J. 425, 660, 723
Ferris, H. 455
Ferris, J. M. 145, 626, 905
Ferris, V. R. 145, 626, 723, 905
Finney, J. R. 525
Firman, I. D. 224
Fischer, R. 13, 14
Fisher, J. M. 101
Fletcher, C. L. 377, 606, 988
Florida, Institute of Food and Agricultural Sciences. 1162
Folkerts, G. W. 397
Ford, H. W. 426
Ford, Z. T. 751
Foster, J. 890
Foster, J. G. 711, 1142
Fotedar, D. N. 906
Fox, J. A. 122, 135, 320, 595
Franklin, M. T. 71, 338, 339, 475, 907
Franz, J. M. 1163
Fraser, J. E. 137, 213, 705
Frederick L. R. 402
Freeman, T. E. 306
French, E. M. 705
Fritzsche, R. 112
Fröhlich, G. 225
Fukuda, T. 524
Fushtey, S. G. 166
Gadea, E. 550
Gagarin, V. G. 142, 340
Galsky, A. G. 1104
Galzy, P. 874
Galzy, R. 874
García-Hidalgo, F. 352, 720
Garmi, Y. 832
Gateva, S. 494, 627
Gaur, H. S. 551
Georgi, J. R. 456, 710
Geraert, E. 64, 69, 552, 908
Gerber, N. N. 89
German, Ė. V. 661
Gershon, D. 970, 971
Gibrail, M. A. 192
Giebel, J. 390
Gill, J. S. 387
Gillard, A. 608
Gillenwater, H. B. 677
Gipson, I. 1007
Głąba, B. 495, 749
Glovatskaya, M. P. 972
Glover, L. B. 764
Głowinkowska, J. 390
Golden, A. M. 660
Golden, J. K. 102, 538
Goméz Barcina, A. 667
Gommers, F. J. 1078, 1079
Gooch, P. S. 475, 1149
Good, J. M. 180, 813, 1059
Gooris, J. 103, 104
Gordon, R. 308
Goseco, C. G. 1100
Goswami, B. K. 662
Gotoh, A. 650, 1029, 1120
Govindu, H. C. 34, 883
Graham, T. W. 751
Gray, B. J. 345, 771
Gray, F. A. 98
Green, C. D. 378, 596, 909
Greet, D. N. 378, 910
Griffin, G. D. 105, 106, 765
Griffin, J. A. 1104
Grimaldi de Zio, S. 597
Grisse, A. de 1071, 1105
Grisse, A. T. de 548, 563, 564, 608, 1085
Grujičić, G. 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 598, 766, 767
Gubina, V. G. 107, 143
Guérout, R. 768, 1080
Guiran, G. de 769
Günther, B. 72, 911
Gupta, D. S. 706
Gupta, J. C. 496
Gupta, P. 84, 321
Gurchiani, R. R. 529
Gutteková, A. 88
Guyana, Ministry of Agriculture 1194
Gyles, A. 770
Gysels, H. 599
Hague, N. G. M. 194, 427, 499
Hakkaart, F. A. 539
Halevy, Y. 1124
Halisky, P. M. 764
Hall, B. J. 195
Hallock, D. L. 771
Hamada, G. S. 585
Hamblen, M. L. 108, 386
Hámori, Gy. 1028

Han, S. C. 30
Handa, D. K. 505
Handreck, K. A. 1081
Hanna, M. 428
Hansen, E. 723
Hansen, E. L. 109, 569, 989
Hansen, T. 1082
Haque, Q. A. 600
Harranger, J. 772
Harris, R. P. 399
Harrison, R. E. 400
Hartman, R. D. 82, 576
Hartwig, E. E. 256
Hasior, H. 1038, 1039
Haspeslagh, G. 717, 945
Haverkate, F. 457
Hawn, E. J. 45, 1139
Hayashi, I. 500
Hayes, J. D. 967
Heald, C. M. 458
Healy, W. B. 850, 973, 1020
Hechler, H. C. 461
Hein, K. 1164
Heintz, C. E. 171
Hendrickx, G. J. 251, 728, 729, 730
Hendrix, F. F., Jr. 102, 262
Hesling, J. J. 15, 429, 773, 912, 1014, 1015
Hess, R. 313
Hess, W. M. 132
Heungens, A. 16, 144, 172, 173, 656, 1083, 1084, 1085
Heymans, P. 1086
Heyns, J. 897, 913
Hickling, G. E. 663
Higaki, T. 18
Hijink, M. J. 174
Himmelhoch, S. 74, 586, 889, 954, 970
Hirano, K. 56, 875
Hirling, W. 17, 110, 459
Hirschmann, H. 331
Hitcho, P. J. 111
Hoestra, H. 497
Hofferek, H. 112
Högger, C. H. 774
Hollis, J. P. 175, 176
Holubcová, M. 302
Homeyer, B. 430
Hominick, W. M. 309, 526
Hoof, H. A. van 539
Hooper, D. J. 341, 342, 914, 915
Hope, W. D. 949
Hopper, B. 346
Hopper, B. E. 916
Howard, H. W. 177, 775, 917
Hu, C. H. 664
Huang, C. S. 731, 974, 975, 976, 977
Huang, S. P. 974, 975, 977
Hudson, K. E. 527
Huijsman, C. A. 178
Huisingh, D. 113, 870
Hung, Y. P. 776
Hunt, D. J. 528
Hunt, O. J. 106, 1087
Hunter, J. E. 18
Hurlimann, J. H. 1093
Husain, Z. 570
Hussain, W. I. 532
Hussey, R. S. 113, 606, 988, 1148
Hutchison, D. J. 263
Hutton, E. M. 114
Ibrahim, I. A. 264
Ibrahim, I. K. A. 264
Ichinohe, M. 1088
Igarashi, Y. 852
Ilyas, R. 523
Imambaks, M. J. 434
Imamura, S. 645
Inagaki, H. 978
India, Coffee Board 237, 1195
India, Institute of Horticultural Research 1196
India, University of Agricultural Sciences, Hebbal, Bangalore 737
Ino, M. 777
Inserra, R. 665, 1048
Instituto para el Fomento de la Productividad Azucarera , Venezuela. 1197
International Society for Horticultural Science. 478
Ireland, An Foras Talúntais 238, 1198
Ishibashi, N. 996
Israel, P. 534, 614, 636
Ito, Y. 778
Ivanova, T. S. 265
Ivashkina, V. A. 394
Iwaki, M. 876
Iyatomi, K. 886, 1089, 1111
Izatullaeva, R. I. 666
Jackson, G. J. 594, 979
Jacobs, L. 1150
Jacobsen, J. 19
Jägersten, G. 732
Jairajpuri, M. S. 553, 566
Jakobsen, J. 115, 116
Janowicz, K. 980
Jansen, W. 179
Japanese Society of Applied Entomology and Zoology 1175
Jaspers, C. P. 1138
Jatala, P. 498, 601, 981
Jenkins, S. F., Jr. 57
Jensen, H. J. 381, 498, 601, 877, 981
Jiménez Guirado, D. 628
Jiménez Millán, F. 352, 628, 667, 720
Jiménez Q., M. F. 1030
Jimenez Roco, M. 779, 1049
Johnson, A. W. 60, 180, 668
Johnson, H. W. 181
Johnson, J. D. 602
Johnson, L. F. 182, 226
Johnson, P. W. 150, 780, 790, 1101
Johnson, S. R. 145, 183
Johnson, W. C. 1006
Johnston, S. A. 870
Jones, F. G. W. 266, 469, 918
Jones, M. G. K. 982
Jones, N. O. 949
Joshi, M. M. 1137
Joshi, R. 353, 1035
Joubert, J. 873, 1090
Juhl, M. 117
Juska, F. V. 184
Kaai, C. 431, 669
Kadite, B. 1157
Kado, C. I. 1165
Kadyan, A. S. 706
Kaktynya, D. K. 424
Kakuliya, G. A. 73, 529, 554, 859, 860
Kalucy, E. C. 861
Kamionek, M. 315, 530, 535
Kämpfe, L. 670, 983, 1091, 1092
Karapetyan, D. A. 811
Kashio, T. 984
Kasimova, G. A. 267, 268, 781
Katalan-Gateva, Sh. 1031
Katcho, Z. A. 269
Kawamura, T. 56, 875
Kayler, W. E. 780
Keetch, D. P. 782
Kempton, A. 884
Kempton, R. J. 185
Kennedy, M. V. 186, 205
Keplinger, J. A. 878
Kermarrec, A. 783

Kerry, B. R. 499
Kerstan, U. 985
Khadr, A. S. 879
Khan, A. M. 600, 646, 707
Khan, E. 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 568
Kharub, S. S. 679, 1106
Kheiri, A. 561
Kim, K. S. 1007
King, P. S. 1143
Kinloch, R. A. 20, 671
Kin'shakova, E. I. 270
Kirkpatrick, J. D. 986
Kiseleva, M. I. 401
Kisiel, M. 74, 146, 147, 393, 586, 603, 889, 954
Kissler, J. J. 1093
Kiyohara, T. 784, 836
Klekowski, R. Z. 604, 605
Klimowicz, H. 629
Klumpar, J. 672
Knypl, J. S. 987
Ko, W. H. 18
Kochba, J. 118, 673
Koert, J. L. 287, 431
Koliopanos, C. N. 718
Komuro, Y. 876
Kondo, T. 500, 1033
Kondrollochis, M. 427, 659, 1094
Korol'chuk, V. V. 785
Kort, J. 1138
Koshy, P. K. 501, 516
Kostyuk, N. A. 119, 120
Kotliński, S. 708, 786, 1095
Kozłowska, J. 572, 1032
Krall, E. 562
Krieg, A. 1163
Krikun, J. 1067
Krnjaić, D. 630
Krnjaić, S. 630
Krusberg, L. R. 377, 606, 988
Kuhn, R. 919
Kuhne, F. A. 1096
Kuiper, K. 148
Kumar, A. 505
Kumar, A. C. 271, 423
Kumar, S. 543
Kunimoto, R. K. 18
Kuntz, R. E. 930
Kuo, F. L. 842
Kuo, H. L. 857
Kuszala, J. 330
Kuz'min, L. L. 149, 340
Kyrou, N. C. 21, 272, 273, 432, 433
Laan, P. A., van der 866
Ladygina, N. M. 463
Lagasse, A. 563
Lakatos, A. 689
Lamberti, F. 597, 651, 665, 674, 715, 1097
Langdon, K. R. 1161
Langford, S. 820
Lapp, N. A. 462
Laré, M. 804
Latheef, M. A. 343
Laughlin, C. W. 379, 888, 1098
Laumond, C. 531
Le Berre, R. 310
Lear, B. 187, 274
Leclercq, J. 631
Lee, D. L. 217
Lee, J. J. 1016
Lee, S. Y. 1144
Leistra, M. 227
Leonova, A. V. 332
Levine, N. 723
Lider, J. V. 1093
Liekens, F. 1086
Lim, T. K. 522
Lin, L. H. 975, 976, 977
Lin, Y. Y. 632, 787
Lipa, J. J. 862
Lippens, P. L. 563, 564
Lisetskaya, L. F. 788, 920
Liu, K. H. 1144
Liu, L. J. 22
Lizogubova, L. P. 785, 802
Lockhart, C. L. 1099
Loof, P. A. A. 75, 344, 921
Lordello, L. G. E. 275
Lorenzen, S. 76
Lorrain, R. 675
Loughton, A. 1126
Lounsbery, J. 790
Lower, W. R. 989
Lownsbery, B. F. 58
Lukens, R. J. 789
Maas, P. W. T. 434
Maat, D. Z. 539
Macaron, J. 990, 1147
McCarthy, G. J. P. 820
MacDonald, D. H. 502
McGrath, J. J. 1104
McGuire, J. M. 880
McKenna, L. A. 392, 991
McKenry, M. V. 676
McKinney, H. E. 697
McLeod, R. W. 44
McNamara, D. G. 62, 383, 542
Madamba, C. P. 1100
Magness, J. R. 1155
Mahajan, R. 77, 906
Mai, W. F. 121, 170, 409, 623, 711, 890, 956, 986, 1142
Maier, W. A. 863
Maire, R. G. 684
Makó, S. 689
Malawi, Ministry of Agriculture and Natural Resources 1199
Malec, K. 23
Malek, R. B. 129, 289, 516, 796, 797, 995
Mamiya, Y. 49
Mankau, R. 208, 1051
Manser, P. D. 24
Márkné-Benedek, I. 503
Marks, C. F. 150, 188, 507, 790, 791, 1101, 1126, 1158
Marlatt, R. B. 504
Martin, G. C. 25, 792, 864, 1102
Martin, H. E. 228
Martin, W. J. 793
Marx, D. H. 322
Masheder, S. 435
Massoud, S. I. 264
Mathur, B. N. 505
Mathur, R. L. 505
Mathur, V. K. 514
Matta, E. A. F. da 655
Matthews, G. A. 1103
Maw, G. A. 185
Maxwell, J. D. 794
Meade, N. 252
Meagher, J. W. 470, 1115
Meinl, G. 992
Melard, V. 26, 276
Mello Filho, A. de T. 275
Melnic, M. V. 591
Mel'nik, M. V. 591, 714
Mercik, S. 1064
Meredith, J. A. 851
Merny, G. 993, 994
Mespel, G. J. van der 420
Metlitskiĭ, O. Z. 277, 278
Michelangeli, M. 403, 635
Michell, R. E. 795, 796, 797, 995
Miller, L. I. 122, 151, 345, 510, 771, 798
Miller, P. M. 789
Minassian, V. 799
Minton, N. A. 677
Minz, G. 807, 1124
Mirand, E. A. 1176
Misra, S. L. 549
Mitsui, Y. 678
Miyagawa, S. T. 274
Mkrtchyan, R. S. 811
Moermans, R. 16
Mohammad Amin 800
Mohandas, C. 565
Monoson, H. L. 1104
Moody, E. H. 58

Moore, J. F. 801
Morris, R. F. 1116
Moskaluk, E. R. 1139
Moussa, F. 96, 656, 1105
Moussa, F. F. 11, 607, 608
Mukhopadhyaya, M. C. 679, 1106
Mulk, M. M. 566
Müller, J. 540
Mulvey, R. H. 567, 922
Munck-Cardin, M. C. 872, 873, 1090
Murad, J. L. 400, 633
Murai, T. 27
Muraoka, M. 996
Muse, B. D. 123
Muse, R. R. 123
Musen, H. L. 794
Muthukrishnan, T. S. 812
Myburgh, A. C. 1166
Myers, R. F. 1107
Myuge, S. G. 189, 997, 1140
Nair, P. 923, 924
Nakachian, J. M. 1141
Nakasono, K. 1033
Nanjappa, C. K. 557, 558, 559, 560, 568
Nappi, A. J. 311
Nath, R. P. 514
Nawrocka, B. 881
Naz, Z. 328
Nelmes, A. J. 532, 609, 1108
Nelson, B. 393, 603
Nelson, H. 346
Nelson, J. 195
Nelson, L. A. 138, 690
Nesterov, P. I. 785, 802
Netherlands, Instituut voor Plantenziektenkundig Onderzoek. 487
Netherlands, Plantenziektenkundige Dienst. 488
Nevo, D. 755, 803, 998, 1109, 1110
New Zealand, Department of Scientific and Industrial Research 1200
Newall, D. R. 610
Ngundo, B. W. 292, 680
Nichols, B. C. 641, 692
Nielsen, C. H. 506
Niemann, E. 804
Nigh, E. L., Jr. 124, 279
Nigond, J. 874
Nikandrow, A. 282, 380
Nirula, K. K. 634
Nishiyama, K. 805
Noffsinger, E. M. 891
Nórdau, C. G. 1027
Nordbring-Hertz, B. 190
Nordenskiöld, H. 125
Norse, D. 191
Northcote, D. H. 982
Norton, D. C. 156, 402
Nüesch, B. 806
Nusbaum, C. J. 455
Nyhan, J. W. 402
Ôba, K. 1111
O'Bannon, J. H. 152, 263, 412, 611
Ogbuji, R. O. 381
Ogiga, I. R. 153
Ôhashi, Y. 27
Okada, T. 709, 999
Olthof, T. H. A. 28, 29, 32, 33, 507, 790
Oort, A. J. P. 154
Oostenbrink, M. 646, 681
Orbin, D. P. 1000
Orchard, W. R. 45
Orion, D. 807, 1001, 1151
Ormerod, P. J. 62
Orr, C. C. 1112, 1113, 1114
Orton Williams, K. J. 347, 348, 925, 926, 927, 928
Os, H. van 436
Osman, A. 445
Oteifa, B. A. 192, 541, 879
Othieno, S. M. 292
Ouden, H. den 682
Overman, A. J. 437, 438
Owen, A. M. 864
Paddick, R. G. 1115
Pagsuberon, I. C. 193
Pain, B. F. 194
Pair, J. C. 255
Pak, C. S. 30
Pall, B. S. 508
Palmisano, A. M. 382, 808
Panayi, C. 376
Pandey, R. C. 693
Paoletti di Chiara, A. 403, 635
Paplińska, E. 604, 605
Paramonov, A. A. 78
Parisi, V. 403, 635
Parlevliet, J. E. 280
Parrott, D. M. 1002
Pasternak, J. 612
Paulson, R. E. 136, 1003
Paunović, M. 261
Pavlyuk, L. V. 31, 809
Pawelska-Kozińska, K. 281
Peaden, R. N. 98, 1087
Pearson, R. W. 197, 637
Penrose, L. J. 282
Penton, G. 494, 627
Peregrine, P. C. 865
Peregrine, W. T. H. 1167
Pérez, A. 851
Pérez, J. E. 22
Perrin, P. W. 439
Perry, R. N. 613
Perry, V. G. 414, 509, 961
Person, F. 719
Petenucci, W. 683
Petersen, J. J. 312, 524, 533, 855
Petrovich, M. S. 460
Phelps, R. H. 252
Philis, J. 440
Phipps, P. M. 510
Picard, M. 810
Pijanowski, G. J. 710
Pistre, R. 590
Pitcher, R. S. 62, 383, 542
Pittarelli, G. W. 42
Pizarro, A. C. 511
Plakidas, A. G. 1168
Plan, C. 874
Planer, F. R. 283
Platonova, T. A. 349
Poe, S. L. 437
Pogosyan, Ė. E. 350, 811, 929
Poinar, G. O., Jr. 50, 51, 313, 569, 866
Ponchillia, P. E. 126
Ponin, I. Ya. 284, 285
Popovici, I. 404, 1004
Potter, J. W. 28, 29, 32, 33, 790, 1126
Powell, W. M. 102
Pramer, D. 171
Prasad, K. S. K. 733
Prasad, S. K. 543, 551, 555, 685, 1123
Prevot, P. 1155
Priest, M. F. 831
Procter, C. H. 329
Protopopov, G. A. 882
Proudfoot, K. G. 1116
Purushothaman, D. 588
Putz, C. 323, 324
Quentin, J. C. 316
Raabe, R. D. 1093
Radewald, J. D. 152, 195, 684
Raj, B. T. 634
Rajagopalan, P. 812
Ram, S. 693, 694
Rao, B. H. K. 685
Rao, P. S. P. 534
Rao, Y. R. V. J. 534
Rao, Y. S. 614, 636
Rashid, A. 570
Raski, D. J. 750, 1093, 1117

Rasmussen, A. N. 196, 1082
Rasulov, Sh. A. 155
Raulston, J. C. 438
Rawson, J. E. 820
Rebois, R. V. 813, 1005, 1006
Reddy, D. D. R. 686
Reddy, P. P. 34, 883
Řehák, V. 814
Remillet, M. 867, 946
Rhoades, H. L. 687, 688
Rhodesia Research Index 738
Rhodesia, Secretary for Agriculture 489
Ri, Y. P. 30
Riding, I. L. 94
Riedel, R. M. 711, 745, 1142
Riemann, F. 80, 351
Riffle, J. W. 127
Riggs, R. D. 108, 386, 1007
Říha, P. 1008
Ritikhanov, A. A. 441
Ritter, M. 35, 333, 815, 990, 1009, 1118
Robles-Chillida, E. M. 352, 720
Roca, F. 651
Rodewald, W. 225
Rodriguez, H. 702, 734
Rodríguez-Kábana, R. 140, 197, 637, 1143
Roets, D. E. 701
Rogozhnikov, V. G. 270
Rohde, R. A. 384
Romagnoli Joppi, F. 403
Romaniko, V. I. 571
Romero, M. D. 244
Ross, H. 65
Rössner, J. 405, 615
Rothacker, D. 816, 817
Rothstein, M. 616
Roudeillac, P. 1066
Roy, A. K. 512
Rubtsov, I. A. 81, 314
Rubtzov, I. A. 314
Rüdel, M. 325
Ruehle, J. L. 198, 818
Rush, M. C. 199
Russell, C. C. 206
Saad, A. T. 36, 835
Sadykhov, D. M. 294, 442
Saharan, G. S. 37
Saidak, W. J. 150, 1101
Saigusa, T. 500, 819
Saint-Smith, J. H. 820
Sakchiev, A. 821
Salcan, Y. 328
Salem, A. A. 879
Salih, H. 328
Salonen, A. 200
Salt, G. A. 1119
Šály, A. 443, 513, 638, 639, 712, 1034
Samish, R. M. 118, 673
Samoiloff, M. R. 93, 612
Sandner, H. 315, 530, 617
Sano, Z. 1120
Santos, M. S. N. de A. 128, 385
Saran, S. 679
Sárospataki, G. 689
Sarymsakov, F. S. 724
Sasser, J. N. 38, 113, 199, 589, 690
Sato, M. 27
Saxena, H. P. 543
Saxena, P. K. 353, 1035
Saxena, S. K. 600, 707
Saynor, M. 640
Schadegg, E. 1082
Schenk, P. K. 201
Schick, F. J. 58
Schlösser, E. 411, 1121
Schlösser, W. E. 835
Schmidt, G. D. 930
Schmitt, D. P. 156
Schmitt, R. V. 1093, 1117
Schneider, J. 822
Schrage, M. 354
Schroder, V. N. 961
Scotland, The West of Scotland Agricultural College 1201
Scotto La Massèse, C. 39, 286, 713, 783, 1122
Sedky, E. M. 192
Seinhorst, J. W. 287, 572, 691, 823, 1036
Sekine, B. 444
Sergeeva, N. G. 573
Seryczyńska, H. 315, 535
Seshadri, A. R. 254, 343, 556, 618, 686, 812
Sethi, C. L. 514, 652
Setty, K. G. H. 34, 883
Seureau, C. 316, 868
Seymour, M. K. 214, 1010
Shafiee, M. F. 445
Shagalina, L. M. 824
Sharma, P. L. 746
Sharma, V. K. 515
Shaw, M. J. P. 202
Sheidow, N. W. 32
Shepherd, A. M. 721, 884
Shepshelev, Z. G. 288
Sher, S. A. 684, 931
Shiabova, T. N. 446
Shibuya, F. 195, 684
Shimizu, K. 825
Shirahama, K. 826
Shrestha, M. 1
Shrisunder, S. C. 47, 48
Shubina, L. V. 157
Shuman, F. L. , Jr. 186, 205
Siddiqi, M. A. 1167
Siddiqi, M. R. 339, 342, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 365, 475, 574, 928, 932, 933, 934, 935
Sigareva, D. D. 40
Sikora, R. A. 129, 516, 827
Singh, I. 1123
Singh, N. D. 517, 828, 829
Singh, O. S. 515
Singh, R. S. 827
Sitaramaiah, K. 827
Sivakumar, C. V. 618
Slack, D. A. 108, 386
Slankis, A. Ya. 575
Smart, G. C., Jr. 82, 576
Smedile, E. 403, 635
Smith, J. A. 203
Smith, J. M. 94, 335
Smith, L. 367, 624
Smith, S. H. 55
Smolik, J. D. 289
Soeffky, A. 92
Sohi, H. S. 830
Sokhi, S. S. 830
Soota, T. D. 936
Soroczan, W. 130
Southards, C. J. 641, 692, 831
Southey, J. F. 41, 290, 362, 937
Spasoff, L. 122, 320
Spaull, V. W. 577
Spiegel-Roy, P. 832
Sprau, F. 131, 619
Srivastava, A. S. 693, 694
Stanuszek, S. 578, 579, 617
Staunton, W. P. 326
Stavely, J. R. 42
Steele, A. E. 291, 1011, 1012
Stelter, H. 817, 833, 992
Steudel, W. 204, 695
Stipes, R. J. 510
Stocky, G. 324
Støen, M. 43
Stoffolano, J. G., Jr. 311
Stojanovic, B. J. 186, 205
Stokes, D. E. 1169
Stone, A. R. 580, 938, 939, 940
Stone, L. E. W. 696
Stoner, A. K. 813
Storey, G. 213

Stouffer, R. F. 55
Strazdene, V. 1157
Streets, R. B., Sr. 1170
Strich-Harari, D. 1124
Strickland, A. H. 165
Striganova, B. R. 1037
Sturgeon, R. V., Jr. 206
Sturhan, D. 159
Sudakova, I. M. 327
Sukul, N. C. 581, 941
Sultanov, M. A. 471, 724
Sumenkova, N. I. 59
Sumner, D. R. 60
Sundaram, S. 447
Surinam, Landbouwproefstation Suriname. 1202
Suryawanshi, M. V. 83, 546
Suzuki, T. 1144
Sveshnikova, N. M. 446
Swarup, G. 84, 321, 387, 501, 652, 662
Symalla, H. J. 885
Szczygieł, A. 448, 620, 1038, 1039
Szota, Z. 281
Tacconi, R. 382, 834
Tait, B. A. 132
Takahashi, T. 805
Takaki, S. 642
Takakura, S. 951
Tamura, H. 1013
Tanveer, M. 36
Tanzania, Cotton Research Corporation 1203
Tapia A., C. O. 1125
Tarantino, L. 1048
Tarjan, A. C. 207, 334, 740
Taylor, C. E. 61
Taylor, D. P. 129, 292, 518, 796, 797, 835, 995
Tchindé, J. 804
Tekinel, N. 328
Terent'eva, T. G. 293
Tezuka, H. 951
Thakur, D. P. 592
Thakur, J. R. 746
Thames, W. H. 458, 602, 703
Thiel, H. 406
Thomas, W. 329
Thomason, I. J. 208, 621, 676, 697, 1051
Thompson, L. S. 1130
Thong, C. H. S. 85, 536
Thornley, J. H. M. 1014, 1015
Thorson, R. E. 111
Thresh, J. M. 62
Tibaldi, E. 403, 635
Tietjen, J. H. 1016
Timofeev, N. N. 285
Timofeeva, V. K. 327
Tite, D. J. 705
Tobar-Jiménez, A. 643
Toida, Y. 698
Tokushige, Y. 836
Toledo, R. T. 837
Tomaru, K. 699
Tomerlin, A. T. 152, 611
Tompsett, A. A. 209
Torgeson, D. C. 210
Townshend, J. L. 133, 582, 790, 791, 838, 950, 1126
Trébuchet, M. 1127
Treskova, V. S. 294, 442
Triantaphyllou, A. C. 462, 723, 1148
Trotti, G. C. 382
Trudgill, D. L. 622, 942, 1017, 1018, 1108
Truskova, G. M. 519, 943
Tsai, T. K. 664
Tsai, Y. P. 839
Tsalolikhin, S. Ya. 363, 1040
Tseng, P. T. 1144
Tskitishvili, T. D. 840, 841
Tsutsumi, M. 978. 1019
Tu, C. C. 842
Tu, C. M. 188
Tulaganov, A. T. 229
Tuppen, C. 396
Turner, D. R. 295, 490
Turner, G. O. 700
Turner, P. D. 472
Twinn, D. C. 644
Udagawa, T. 886
Uebayashi, Y. 645
Umaerus, V. 164
Upadhyay, R. S. 646
Urtiaga M., R. 1204
Utambetov, A. 1041
Valdez, R. B. 215, 887
Van Gundy, S. D. 538, 986
Vanachter, A. 453
Vanfleteren, J. R. 701
Vargas, J. M., Jr. 379, 888, 1098
Varju, L. 1028
Varma, A. 534
Vasilev, R. 1031
Vasil'eva, I. N. 407
Vasil'eva, N. P. 189
Vaughan, E. K. 877
Vauthier, C. 1027
Venezuela, Instituto para el Fomento de la Productividad Azucarera 1197
Veremchuk, G. V. 52, 554
Verma, A. C. 1045
Verma, R. S. 583, 694, 944
Veselý, D. 296
Vetrova, S. N. 1042
Vidner, J. 520
Viglierchio, D. R. 714
Vilardebo, A. 843, 844, 845
Vilierkio, D. R. 714
Vinduška, L. 297, 298, 299, 300, 388, 449, 450, 846
Viswanathan, P. R. K. 271, 423
Vitiello, P. 945
Vlk, F. 301, 302
Volkova, M. P. 364
Vuittenez, A. 330
Vuong-Huu-Hai 473, 702, 734
W. Germany. Biologische Bundesanstalt für Land- und Fortstwirtschaft in Berlin und Braunschweig. 739
Waerebeke, D. van 867, 946
Waggoner, T. B. 211
Waldmann, H. 451
Walker, J. 44
Walker, J. H. 20
Walla, W. J. 703
Wålstedt, I. 847
Ward, A. R. 86
Wark, D. C. 848
Wasilewska, L. 134, 604, 605, 647
Way, J. I. 864
Weaver, D. J. 544
Webb, D. M. 212
Webber, A. J., Jr. 135, 595
Webster, G. R. 45
Webster, J. M. 63, 85, 136, 346, 536, 1003
Wegler, R. 474
Wehunt, E. J. 544, 759, 1145
Weischer, B. 657
Weiser, J. 569
Wen, G. Y. 68, 584, 947
West Indies, University 239, 240
Whitehead, A. G. 137, 213, 704, 705, 1128, 1129

Whitehead, V. B. 1166
Widdowson, J. P. 850, 973, 1020
Wiegand, C. L. 458
Willard, J. R. 460
Williams, J. C. 955
Williams, T. D. 365, 756, 1021
Williams, W. M. 303, 304
Williams, W. T. 114
Willis, C. B. 389, 1130
Willis, O. R. 312, 533
Willis, W. G. 255
Willmott, S. M. 475
Wilski, A. 305, 390, 521, 849
Wilson, W. A. 869
Wilt, G. R. 1137
Windrich, W. A. 391
Winfield, A. L. 452, 725
Winoto S., R. 522, 1022
Winslow, R. D. 392, 991
Witkowski, T. 1043
Wong, T. K. 623
Wood, T. G. 1044
Woodard, D. B. 855
Wouts, W. M. 948
Wright, D. J. 624
Wright, K. A. 585, 949
Wu, L. Y. 950
Wuyts, F. 453
Wyss, U. 625, 722
Yadav, B. S. 1045
Yamada, E. 951
Yamamoto, T. 1033
Yamamoto, W. 500
Yamamoto, Y. 819
Yamazaki, T. 500
Yang, T. T. 664
Yarkova, K. T. 46
Yarwood, E. A. 109, 569, 989
Yeates, G. W. 87, 648, 850, 952, 973, 1020, 1046
Yépez T., G. 851
Yisraeli, U. 1067
Yokoo, T. 953, 984, 996, 1131
Yuhara, I. 1132
Zacheo, G. 715
Zakari, I. 804
Zeikus, J. A. 509
Zemlyanskaya, A. I. 545
Zentmyer, G. A. 464
Zettler, F. W. 306
Zinno, Y. 852
Zmoray, I. 88
Zuckerman, B. M. 74, 393, 586, 603, 889, 954
Zullini, A. 373, 403, 635, 1023, 1047
Zweig, G. 1171

SUBJECT INDEX

Acanthocinus griseus, & *Bursaphelenchus lignicolus,* on *Pinus* 49
Achillea micrantha, *Anguina millefolii* 929
Achromadora subdubia, on *Potamogeton perfoliatus,* in USSR (European) 142
Achromobacter nematophilus
  & *Neoaplectana*
    in *Carpocapsa pomonella,* biological control agents 862
    in *Heliothis zea,* biological control agents 862
Acorus gramineus variegatus, *Criconema boettgeri* 1071
Acrobeles ciliatus, morphology 75
Acrobeloides amurensis, on soybean, in USSR (Far East) 519
A. buetschlii, & *Panagrolaimus rigidus,* in soil, population dynamics 1032
A. enoploides, n.sp., in soil, in Spitzbergen 75
A. tricornis, morphology 75
Acrostichus gracilis, n.comb., for *Diplogaster gracilis* 896
Actinidia chinensis, *Meloidogyne hapla* 420
Actinolaimus duplicidentatus, on *Potamogeton perfoliatus,* in USSR (European), new record (g.) 142
Actinophloeus macarthuri
  Helicotylenchus 511
  Meloidogyne incognita 511
Adonidia merrilli, *Meloidogyne incognita* 511
Aeolanthus gamwelliae
  Meloidogyne
    & *Fusarium* 1167
    & *Verticillium* 1167
Afghanistan
  Anguina tritici 223
  Trichodorus christiei 223
Africa
  Meloidogyne incognita 1193
  M. javanica 1193
  Tylenchulus semipenetrans 10
Agaricus bisporus, *Ditylenchus myceliophagus* 1065
Aglenchus agricola, on *Picea abies,* in USSR, pathology 107
A. costatus, synonymy 64
A. thornei, in forest soil, in Czechoslovakia 638
Agropyron repens (see also *Elytrigia repens*)
Agrostis
  Hoplolaimus 789
  Tylenchorhynchus dubius 789
Agrostis palustris
  Meloidogyne naasi 129, 796–797
    & *Pratylenchus penetrans,* & *Tylenchorhynchus agri* 129
Agrostis palustris *contd.*
  Pratylenchus penetrans 129
    & *Meloidogyne naasi,* & *Tylenchorhynchus agri* 129
  Tylenchorhynchus agri 129
    & *Meloidogyne naasi,* & *Pratylenchus penetrans* 129
  Tylenchorhynchus dubius 379, 1098
Aiphanes carotaefolia, *Meloidogyne incognita* 511
Alaimus depressus, n.sp., in soil, in Spitzbergen 75
Albizzia julibrissin, *Meloidogyne incognita* 510
Allium
  Ditylenchus 228
  Ditylenchus dipsaci 234, 287, 431, 484, 665, 669, 780, 803, 1063, 1094
  Longidorus vineacola 1067
  Meloidogyne 275
  M. incognita 275
  M. javanica 275
  M. thamesi 275
  Pratylenchus brachyurus 275
  toxicity, of DBCP 1190
A. bouddhae, *Ditylenchus dipsaci* 745
A. cepa, *Ditylenchus dipsaci* 745
A. fistulosum, *Ditylenchus dipsaci* 745
A. porrum
  Pratylenchus penetrans 453
  Rotylenchus robustus 453
Almond, *Meloidogyne* 763
Alternanthera philoxeroides
  Meloidogyne 306
  Tylenchus dihystera 306
Alternaria solani, & *Meloidogyne incognita,* on tomato 54
Ammophila arenaria, nematodes 146–147
A. breviligulata, *Subanguina radicicola* 764
Amphimallon solstitialis, *Neoaplectana georgica* n.sp. 554
Ananas sativus
  Meloidogyne incognita 271
  Pratylenchus coffeae 271
  Rotylenchulus reniformis 271
Anaplostoma exceptum, morphology 146
Anatonchus dolichurus, in sandy soil, in Canada, morphology 922
A. filicaudatus, n.sp., in fresh water, in Rumania, morphology 893
Andreaea gainii, *Antarctenchus hooperi* n.g., n.sp. 577
Anguina
  on *Dactylis glomerata,* in Britain, pathogenicity 290
  on plants, in USSR (Armenia) 929
  in Taiwan, new record (g.) 731

- ***Anguina*** *contd.*
- ***A. agrostis***
  - biology 937
  - control 937
  - morphology 937
- ***A. chartolepidis,*** n.sp., on *Chartolepis biebersteinii,* in USSR (Armenia) 929
- ***A. millefolii***
  - on *Achillea micrantha,* in USSR (Armenia), new record (h.) 929
  - on *Pyrethrum chiliophyllum,* in USSR (Armenia), new record (h.) 929
- ***A. moxae***
  - in Korea
    - biology 1025
    - ecology 1025
- ***A. polygoni,*** n.sp., on *Polygonum alpestre,* in USSR (Armenia) 929
- ***Anguina tritici***
  - biology 362, 475
  - on cereals
    - in France
      - control 752
      - general account 752
  - control 362, 475
  - & *Corynebacterium tritici*
    - on wheat
      - ear-cockle 321
      - yellow ear-rot 321
  - morphology 362, 475
  - on wheat
    - in Afghanistan 223
    - control by nematicides 1123
    - life-history 84
    - morphology 84
    - resistance 800
    - in Yugoslavia, survey 258
- ***Anopheles,*** *Reesimermis nielseni* 533
- ***A. annulipes,*** mermithids 861
- **Antarctenchinae,** n. subfam. 577
- ***Antarctenchus hooperi,*** n.g., n.sp., on *Andreaea gainii,* in South Orkney Islands 577
- ***Antarctylus humus,*** n.g., n.sp., in peat, in New Zealand 931
- ***Anthurium***
  - *Meloidogyne* 413
  - *Pratylenchus* 413
  - *Radopholus similis* 731
- ***A. andraeanum,*** *Aphelenchoides fragariae* 18
- ***Anticoma platonovae,*** n.sp., in USSR 573
- **Aphelenchoidea,** & insects, on *Ficus,* in Rhodesia, interaction 864
- ***Aphelenchoides***
  - morphology of female gonad 908
  - on mushroom, in India, pathogenicity 746
  - on strawberry
    - control 1168
    - in Ireland, control by hot-water 1198
- ***Aphelenchoides*** *contd.*
  - on strawberry *contd.*
    - in Poland
      - control by aldicarb 448
      - control by chlorfenvinphos 448
      - control by diazinon 448
      - control by disulfoton 448
      - control by parathion 448
    - symptoms 1168
- ***Aphelenchoides besseyi***
  - biology 339, 475
  - control 339, 475
  - development & temperature 975
  - on *Digitaria adscendens,* in Japan 777
  - on ferns, in Australia 736
  - on *Ficus elastica,* pathogenicity 504
  - in Kenya, survey 1193
  - morphology 339, 475
  - on *Panicum bisulcatum,* in Japan 777
  - on *Panicum crus-galli frumentaceum,* in Japan 777
  - on rice 1199
    - in Comoro Islands, general account 473
    - development 974
    - in Japan, dispersal in irrigation water 645
    - in Kenya, distribution 518
    - in Madagascar
      - control by diazinon 734
      - control by ethyl thiocyano acetate 734
      - control by fensulfothion 734
      - control by nematicides 702, 734
      - control by phosphamidon 734
      - control by thiabendazole 734
    - in Rhodesia 489
    - in Taiwan, reviewed 776
    - in Tanzania
      - distribution 518
      - new record (g.) 292
      - survey 1193
- ***A. bicaudatus***
  - physiology 119
  - on rice, in Brunei 1188
- ***A. blastophthorus***
  - biology 484
  - defaecation 1010
- ***A. composticola***
  - abnormal strains induced by mutagens 719
  - development & oxygen 380
  - hatching & oxygen 380
- ***A. dactylocercus***
  - on *Pyrenochaeta terrestris*
    - intersexes & nutrition 99
    - morphometrics & nutrition 99
    - sex ratio & nutrition 99
- ***A. fragariae***
  - on *Anthurium andraeanum*
    - in Hawaii
      - control by phenamiphos 18

Aphelenchoides fragariae *contd.*
  on *Anthurium andraeanum* *contd.*
    in Hawaii *contd.*
      pathology 18
  on *Asplenium nidus*, pathogenicity & light 607
  on begonia
    in Australia 736
    control by carbamoyl derivative 1082
    control by mevinphos 1082
    control by parathion 1082
    control by thionazin 1082
  on *Chrysanthemum*, technique for extracting 459
  on *Crossandra undulifolia*, in Australia 736
  on ferns, in Australia 736
  on *Ficus elastica*, in Australia 736
  on *Ficus macrophylla*
    in Australia
      new record (g.) 44
      new record (h.) 282
  morphology 66
  on *Pimpinella diversifolia*, in India, new record (h.) 742
  on *Pteris cretica*
    control by aldicarb 173
    control by DBCP 173
    control by methomyl 173
  on strawberry 4
    in Britain 1201
    control 219
    in Germany, localization of infestation 17
    infestation & storage temperature 110
    in Italy, biology 834
    pathogenicity 219
    in Poland, seasonal dynamics 1038
    in Spain
      control by hot-water 667
      control by systemic nematicides 667
    technique for extracting 459
A. methae, on mint, in USSR (Moldavia), pathogenicity 788
A. parietinus, in soil, in Czechoslovakia 639
A. ritzemabosi
  on *Aster*, in India 742
  on *Chrysanthemum*
    in Britain 1201
    control 465
    life-history 465
    pathogenicity 465
    pathology in monoxenic culture 966
    technique for extracting 459
  on *Ipomoea purpurea*, in India, new record (h.) 742
  morphology 66
  on *Nicotiana tabacum*, in Yugoslavia, pathogenicity 767
  on *Rhynchospermum verticillatum*, in India, new record (h.) 742
Aphelenchoides ritzemabosi *contd.*
  on stawberry, technique for extracting 459
  on strawberry
    control 219
    in Germany, localization of infestation 17
    infestation & storage temperature 110
    in Italy, biology 834
    pathogenicity 219
    in Poland, seasonal dynamics 1038
    in Spain, control by hot-water 667
    in Spain control by systemic nematicides 667
  toxicity of copper 383
  toxicity of silver 383
A. rutgersi
  on *Pyrenochaeta terrestris*
    intersexes & nutrition 99
    morphometrics & nutrition 99
    sex ratio & nutrition 99
  technique for evaluating
    nematicidal chemicals, *in vitro* 1107
    nematistatic chemicals, *in vitro* 1107
A. sacchari
  on mushroom, pathogenicity 980
  on *Pyrenochaeta terrestris*
    intersexes & nutrition 99
    morphometrics & nutrition 99
    sex ratio & nutrition 99
A. saprophilus, physiology 119
A. submersus, n.sp., on soybean, in USSR 943
A. tumulicaudatus, n.sp., on soybean, in USSR 943
Aphelenchus, morphology of female gonad 908
A. avenae
  amphimixis & reproduction, in culture 101
  attraction by *Arthrobotrys musiformis* 1104
  attraction by predaceous fungi 1104
  in Australia, speciation 101
  behaviour & temperature 111
  development in culture 120
  embryogenesis 120
  environmental factors & sex determination, in axenic culture 109
  on fungi, morphometrics 582
  melting point of egg shell 1177
  on nematophagous fungi, trap-formation 1013
  permeability of cuticle 621
  phorate & egg production 1094
  phorate & feeding 1094
  physiology 119, 621
  on *Picea abies*, in USSR, pathology 107
  reproduction 232
  in soil, ecology 402
  on soybean
    ecology 402

- ***Aphelenchus avenae*** *contd.*
  - on soybean *contd.*
    - in USSR (Far East) 519
  - thionazin & egg production 1094
  - thionazin & feeding 1094
  - toxicity
    - of EDB 659
    - of phorate 659
- **Aphids,** & *Heterodera schachtii,* on cabbage 881
- ***Aporcelaimellus,*** ultrastructure 563
- **Apple**
  - nematodes 1164
  - *Pratylenchus penetrans* 409, 487, 489
  - *Tylenchulus* 489
- ***Arachis hypogaea***
  - *Belonolaimus longicaudatus* 798
  - *Meloidogyne* 408
  - *M. arenaria* 798
  - *Meloidogyne hapla* 798, 820
  - nematodes 771
  - *Paraxonchium shamimi* n.sp. 83
  - *Pratylenchus* 408
  - *Pratylenchus brachyurus* 677, 820
  - *Radopholus similis* 1199
- ***Areca catechu***
  - *Meloidogyne incognita* 511
  - *Pratylenchus coffeae* 271
- ***Arhopalus rusticus,*** & *Bursaphelenchus lignicolus,* on *Pinus* 49
- ***Artemisia vulgaris,*** *Ditylenchus destructor* 726
- ***Arthrobotrys anomala,*** n.sp., & nematodes, predation 162
- ***A. conoides,*** on nematodes, method of trapping 439
- ***A. dactyloides***
  - attraction 89
  - & *Panagrellus redivivus,* predation 89
  - ultrastructure of nematode-trapping cells 171
- ***A. musiformis,*** *Aphelenchus avenae* 1104
- ***A. oligospora,*** ultrastructure of nematode-trapping organs 190
- ***Asplenium nidus,*** *Aphelenchoides fragariae* 607
- ***Aster,*** *Aphelenchoides ritzemabosi* 742
- **Ataloderinae,** n.subf., defined 948
- **Atlantic**
  - Desmoscolecida 406
  - nematodes 406
- ***Aulolaimus***
  - geographical distribution 547
  - key to spp. 547
- ***A. bathybius,*** n.sp., in soil, in Hungary 547
- ***A. nannocephalus,*** n.sp., in soil, in Hungary 547
- **Australia**
  - *Aphelenchoides besseyi* 736
  - *Aphelenchoides fragariae* 44, 282, 736
  - *Aphelenchus avenae* 101
- **Australia** *contd.*
  - *Heterodera avenae* 230–231, 470, 756, 770, 1061
  - *Meloidogyne* 230–231, 479, 1081, 1178
  - *Meloidogyne hapla* 44, 820
  - *Meloidogyne javanica* 44, 848, 1068–1069, 1115
  - mermithids 861
  - nematodes
    - & bacteria, on ryegrass 735
    - on crops 232
    - in saline soil 1044
  - *Pratylenchus* 479, 1081
  - *P. brachyurus* 820
  - *P. coffeae* 1177
  - *P. penetrans* 1177
  - *P. vulnus* 1177
  - *Radopholus inaequalis* 1177
  - *R. neosimilis* 1177
  - *Trichodorus lobatus* 230
  - *Tylenchulus semipenetrans* 479, 1081
  - *Xiphinema* 230–231, 479, 1178
- ***Avena byzantina,*** *Heterodera avenae* 967
- ***A. fatua,*** *Heterodera avenae* 470
- ***A. sativa,*** *Heterodera avenae* 967
- ***Avena sterilis,*** *Heterodera avenae* 967, 1187
- ***Axonchium***
  - morphology 924
  - taxonomy 924
- ***A. amphidium,*** synonym of *Axonchium amplicolle* 924
- ***A. amplicolle***
  - morphology 553
  - redescribed 923
  - synonymy 924
- ***A. bulbosum,*** redescribed 923
- ***Axonchium caudatum,*** sp.inq. 553, 924
- ***A. cingulatum,*** n.sp., in soil, in South Africa 923
- ***A. coronatum,*** synonymy 924
- ***A. dudichi,*** sp. inq. 924
- ***A. elegans,*** redescribed 923
- ***A. gossypii,*** synonym of *Axonchium metobtusicaudatum* 924
- ***A. heynsi,*** n.sp., in soil, in South Africa 923
- ***A. latespiculatum,*** n.sp., in soil, in South Africa 923
- ***A. lissum,*** synonym of *Axonchium coronatum* 924
- ***A. longicolle,*** sp. inq. 924
- ***A. magnicolle,*** sp. inq. 924
- ***A. mauritiense,*** synonym of *Axonchium amplicolle* 924
- ***A. metobtusicaudatum***
  - redescribed 923
  - synonymy 924
- ***A. nitidum,*** redescribed 923
- ***A. parvum,*** sp. inq. 924
- ***A. sabulum,*** redescribed 923
- ***A. saccatum,*** redescribed 923

Axonchium *contd.*
- ***A. tenuicolle,*** synonym of *Axonchium coronatum* 924
- ***A. transkeiense,*** n.sp., in soil, in South Africa 923

Azalea
- *Psilenchus* 144
- toxicity of nematicides 1084
- *Tylenchus* 144

Bacteria (*see also* named taxa)
- & DD-136, in corn seed maggot 486
- & nematodes
  - on plants 872
  - on ryegrass 735
- & *Neoaplectana carpocapsae,* in *Galleria mellonella* 52
- in *Pristionchus uniformis* 315

Balsam, *Meloidogyne arenaria* 385

Baltic, *Greeffiella moppa* n.sp. 354

Banana
- *Helicotylenchus astriatus* n.sp. 557
- *Helicotylenchus multicinctus* 434, 1124, 1188
- *Hemicycliophora musae* n.sp. 559
- *Meloidogyne* 1188
- nematodes 239–240, 434–435, 843, 1196, 1202
- *Radopholus similis* 240, 434, 843, 1030, 1080, 1124, 1193, 1199
- *Rotylenchulus* 239
- *Rotylenchulus reniformis* 240, 1188
- toxicity, of DBCP 240, 1096

Barley
- *Heterodera avenae* 387, 446, 470, 484, 679, 696, 847, 1187
- *Meloidogyne naasi* 258, 995
- nematodes 141
- *Pratylenchus fallax* 371
- *Tylenchorhynchus dubius* 137

Basiria dolichura, n.sp., in soil, in Spitzbergen 75

B. haki, n.sp., on *Brassica oleracea,* in Kashmir 906

B. tritici, n.sp., on *Triticum aestivum,* in Kashmir 906

Basiroides nortoni, to *Ditylenchus nortoni,* n.comb. 64

Bean
- *Meloidogyne incognita* 680, 1193
- *Meloidogyne javanica* 680, 1193
- *Trichodorus christiei* 223

Bean, fodder, nematodes 639

Beet, nematodes 480

Beet, fodder, *Heterodera schachtii* 298

Beet, red
- *Heterodera schachtii* 121
- *Meloidogyne hapla* 33
- *Pratylenchus penetrans* 33

Beet, sugar
- *Ditylenchus dipsaci* 245, 469

Beet, sugar *contd.*
- *Heterodera schachtii* 245–246, 281, 296–300, 449–450, 469, 601, 695, 700, 766, 785, 972, 1012, 1156
  - & *Meloidogyne hapla* 498, 981
- *Longidorus* 467, 469, 484, 1050
- *Meloidogyne* 245, 469, 799
- *Meloidogyne hapla* 261, 601
  - & *Heterodera schachtii* 498, 981
- *M. javanica* 697
- *Meloidogyne naasi* 103–104
- *Pratylenchus fallax* 371
- *Trichodorus* 467, 469, 484, 1050

Beetles, tylenchids 867

Begonia
- *Aphelenchoides fragariae* 736, 1082
- *Pratylenchus penetrans* 481

Behaviour (*see also* Biology; Life-history; Physiology; Reproduction)
- *Aphelenchus avenae* 111, 1104
- *Caenorhabditis elegans* 111
- *Heterodera rostochiensis* 378, 1015
- *H. schachtii* 378
- *Meloidogyne* 128
- *M. arenaria* 385
- *Meloidogyne incognita* 622, 976, 1073
- nematodes 372, 968
  - plant-parasitic 983, 986
- *Panagrellus redivivus* 111
- *P. silusiae* 93
- *Pratylenchus penetrans* 1073
- *Pratylencus penetrans* 111
- *Prionchulus punctatus* 609
- *Trichodorus similis* 625
- *Tylenchorhynchus claytoni* 111, 1073
- *T. dubius* 379
- *Xiphinema diversicaudatum* 112

Belgium
- *Heterodera rostochiensis* 26, 276
- *Longidorus caespiticola* 730
- *Longidorus macrosoma* 728, 730
- *Meloidogyne* 172
- *Meloidogyne hapla* 453, 730
- *Meloidogyne naasi* 103–104
- nematodes 631
  - on beet 480
- *Pratylenchus crenatus* 453, 730
- *P. fallax* 730
- *Pratylenchus penetrans* 453, 729–730
- *P. thornei* 730
- *Pratylenchus vulnus* 728, 730
- *Psilenchus* 144
- *Radopholus similis* 172
- *Rotylenchus robustus* 453
- *Tylenchus* 144
- *Xiphinema diversicaudatum* 728, 730

Belonolaimus gracilis
- on strawberry
  - control 1168
  - symptoms 1168

Belonolaimus *contd.*
B. longicaudatus
  on *Arachis hypogaea,* in USA, susceptibility 798
  on cabbage
    control by D-D 687
    control by DBCP 687
    in USA, control by nematicides 688
  on *Chrysanthemum*
    control by methyl bromide 438
    control by prophos 438
    control by Vorlex 438
  on *Digitaria,* in USA, population dynamics 414
  on *Digitaria decumbens,* pathogenicity & temperature 961
  on grasses, in USA, biology 414
  on *Hemarthria,* in USA, population dynamics 414
  on *Hemarthria altissima,* pathogenicity & temperature 961
  on *Juniperus chinensis pfitzeriana,* in USA 255
  labial morphology 576
  on maize, control by nematicides 668
  morphology of labial region 82
  on pangola grass, in USA, control by fensulfothion 414
  on *Paspalum notatum,* pathogenicity & temperature 961
  on *Pinus palustris,* pathogenicity 818
  in sandy soil, in USA, ecology 151
  on soybean
    control by carbofuran 690
    control by DBCP 690
    control by prophos 690
    pathogenicity 690
Beta vulgaris, Heterodera schachtii 956
B. vulgaris cicla, Meloidogyne hapla 44
Bibliography, nematodes, on plants 724
Bidens tripartita, Longidorus africanus 375, 1075
Bignonia purpurea
  Meloidogyne arenaria 11
  M. javanica 11
Biochemistry (*see also* Physiology; Reproduction)
  Ditylenchus destructor 591
  Hammerschmidtiella diesingi 865
  Heterodera rostochiensis 596, 942
  Leidynema appendiculata 865
  Meloidogyne 390, 1148
  Meloidogyne arenaria 113, 606, 988
  M. hapla 670
  Meloidogyne incognita 113, 606, 988
  M. javanica 673
  nematodes
    free-living 616
    plant-parasitic 616
  Panagrellus redivivus 670
  P. silusiae 612
  Pratylenchus loosi 1192
Biochemistry *contd.*
  Pratylenchus *contd.*
  P. minyus 587
  P. penetrans 587
  P. thornei 587
  Rhabditis oxycerca 670
  Thelastoma attenuatum 865
  Turbatrix aceti 377
  Xiphinema americanum 720
Biological races (*see* Biotypes; Pathotypes)
Biology (*see also* Behaviour; Life-history; Physiology; Reproduction)
  Anguina agrostis 937
  A. moxae 1025
  Anguina tritici 362, 475
  Aphelenchoides besseyi 339, 475
  Aphelenchoides blastophthorus 484, 1010
  A. fragariae 834
  A. ritzemabosi 834
  Belonolaimus longicaudatus 414
  Cephalobus persegnis 1004
  Chromadorina bioculata 373, 1023
  Contortylenchus 532
  DD-136 617
  Ditylenchus destructor 915
  Ditylenchus dipsaci 341, 429, 475, 613, 834, 964
  Gracilacus aciculus 984
  Helicotylenchus dihystera 359, 475
  H. multicinctus 934
  Hemicriconemoides chitwoodi 750
  Heterodera avenae 5, 365, 370, 475
  Heterodera glycines 108, 386, 978, 999
  H. graminophila 958
  H. oryzae 993
  H. pallida 939
  Heterodera rostochiensis 619, 940, 985, 1128
  Heterodera schachtii 338, 475, 598, 956, 985, 1012, 1128
  Hirschmanniella oryzae 933
  H. spinicaudata 993
  Hoplolaimus galeatus 926
  Longidorus africanus 597
  L. elongatus 914
  Macroposthonia sphaerocephala 925
  Macroposthonia xenoplax 348, 475
  Meloidogyne 1009
  Meloidogyne incognita 138, 733, 927, 962, 1018
  Meloidogyne javanica 91, 347, 475
  Meloidogyne naasi 104, 907
  Merlinius brevidens 358, 475
  Monhystera denticulata 1016
  Nacobbus 602
  N. aberrans 779
  nematodes 134
    free-living 605
    in soil 965
  Neoaplectana brevilarvalis pieridarum 617

Biology *contd.*
  Neoaplectana contd.
  Neoaplectana carpocapsae 530, 617
  N. feltiae 617
  Oryctonema genitalis 50
  Parasitaphelenchus oldhami 528
  Paratylenchus projectus 1126
  Praecocilenchus rhaphidophorus 50
  Pratylenchus 5
  Pratylenchus coffeae 356, 475
  P. penetrans 900
  Prionchulus punctatus 609
  Radopholus similis 928
  Rotylenchulus reniformis 355, 475
  Rotylenchus robustus 361, 475, 615
  Scutellonema bradys 360, 475
  Trichodorus primitivus 342, 475
  Trophurus imperialis 935
  tylenchids 867
  Tylenchorhynchus cylindricus 357, 475
  Tylenchulus semipenetrans 990
  Xiphinema americanum 932
Bionomics (*see* Ecology)
Biotypes (*see also* pathotypes)
  Hemicriconemoides chitwoodi 750
  Heterodera avenae 43, 484, 506
  Heterodera rostochiensis 65, 177, 238, 392, 484
  Meloidogyne hapla 381
  M. incognita 509
  M. naasi 796
Blaberus, *Blattophila aurangabadensis* n.sp. 48
Black Sea
  nematodes, marine 401
  Rhabdodemania pontica n.sp. 349
Blackcurrant, *Longidorus macrosoma* 396
Blastophagus minor, *Mikoletzkya cordovector* n.sp. 73
Blatticola blattae, ultrastructure of pseudocoelomic membranes 585
Blattophila, key to spp. 47
B. aurangabadensis, n.sp., in *Blaberus,* in India 48
B. perisphoeria, n.sp., in *Perisphoeria,* in India 47
Boleodorus teres, n.sp., on grasses, in India 568
Bombax malabaricum, *Heterodera* 549
Bombus, *Sphaerularia bombi* 313, 866
Bonsai trees
  Pratylenchus vulnus 41
  Tylenchorhynchus claytoni 41
  Xiphinema 41
Bougainvillea, *Helicotylenchus aquili* n.sp. 557
Brassica oleracea, *Basiria haki* n.sp. 906
Brassicas
  Longidorus elongatus 1201
  Xiphinema diversicaudatum 1201
Brazil
  Kinonchulus sattleri n.g., n.sp. 351
Brazil *contd.*
  Meloidogyne 275, 683
  M. incognita 275
  M. javanica 275
  M. thamesi 275
  nematodes, on cacao 1180
  Nygolaimium sharmai n.sp. 921
  Pratylenchus brachyurus 275
  Rotylenchulus reniformis 757
Brinjal, *Meloidogyne javanica* 592, 693
Britain
  Anguina 290
  Aphelenchoides fragariae 1201
  A. ritzemabosi 1201
  Contortylenchus 532
  Ditylenchus dipsaci 209, 266, 469, 483
  Helicotylenchus varicaudatus 395
  Heterodera avenae 266, 466, 499, 756, 1183
  H. iri 1183
  H. mani 1183
  H. punctata 1183
  Heterodera rostochiensis 177, 203, 213, 410, 415, 705, 1060, 1182–1183, 1201
  H. schachtii 469
  H. trifolii 1183
  Longidorus 266, 319, 467, 469, 1050, 1183, 1201
  L. elongatus 1201
  L. leptocephalus 1201
  L. macrosoma 396
  Meloidogyne 469
  M. naasi 266
  nematodes
    on potato 1185
    in soil 41
  Paratylenchus 1183
  P. microdorus 395
  Pratylenchus 266, 395, 1183
  Trichodorus 266, 319, 467, 469, 1050
  Xiphinema 319, 1201
  Xiphinema diversicaudatum 62, 1183, 1201
  Xyala barbata n.sp. 86
  X. longicaudata n.sp. 86
British Guiana (*see* Guyana)
Bromeliads
  Meloidogyne 413
  Pratylenchus 413
Brunei
  Aphelenchoides bicaudatus 1188
  Helicotylenchus 1188
  H. multicinctus 1188
  Meloidogyne 1188
  Rotylenchulus reniformis 1188
Brussels sprouts, *Heterodera schachtii* 187
Bulbs (*see* Plants (bulbs); *see* common names; *see* named taxa)
Bulgaria, *Rhabditis* 1031
Bulhoesia thapari, synonym of *Schwenkiella icemi* 936

Bulinus forskali, predatory on *Rhabditis macrocerca* 1027
Bunonema reticulatum, morphology 75
Bursaphelenchus, on *Pinus,* in Japan, local survey 836
B. lignicolus
  & *Acanthocinus griseus,* on *Pinus,* in Japan, interaction 49
  & *Arhopalus rusticus,* on *Pinus,* in Japan, interaction 49
  & *Corymbia succedanea,* on *Pinus,* in Japan, interaction 49
  & *Monochamus alternatus,* on *Pinus,* in Japan, interaction 49
Cabbage
  Belonolaimus longicaudatus 687–688
  Helicotylenchus nannus, & *Plasmodiophora brassicae* 877
  Heterodera schachtii 121, 195, 486, 687, 1064, 1095
    & aphids 881
  Hoplolaimus 687
  Longidorus elongatus, & *Plasmodiophora brassicae* 877
  Meloidogyne 228
  M. hapla, & *Plasmodiophora brassicae* 877
  M. javanica 959
  Pratylenchus coffeae 761
  P. penetrans, & *Plasmodiophora brassicae* 877
Cacao, nematodes 1180
Cacopaurus pestis
  on *Citrus aurantium,* in France, new record (g. & h.) 39, 286
  gametogenesis 1147
  on *Rosa indica major,* in France, new record (g. & h.) 39, 286
Caenorhabditis avicola, n.sp., in *Rhyacornis fuliginosus affinis,* in Taiwan 930
C. briggsae
  ageing 970
    & specific gravity 393
  ageing & α-tocopherolquinone 971
  anthelmintics & population dynamics 701
  development of cuticle 954
  DNA synthesis inhibitors 603
  survival & temperature 989
  ultrastructure of cuticle 586, 954
Caenorhabditis elegans
  ageing & reproduction 368–369
  behaviour & temperature 111
  genetics & adaptation to temperature 716
  mutants in culture 1146
Calathea
  Meloidogyne 172
  Radopholus similis 16, 172
C. makoyana
  Meloidogyne 1083
  Radopholus similis 1083
Camellia sinensis
  Meloidogyne incognita 271
  Rotylenchulus reniformis 271
Campydora demonstrans
  on lavender, in USSR (Moldavia) 920
  on mint, in USSR (Moldavia) 920
  morphology 920
  on sage, in USSR (Moldavia), new record (g.) 920
Canada
  Anatonchus dolichurus 922
  Contortylenchus brevicomi 85
  DD-136 486
  Ditylenchus dipsaci 780
  Enoplus anisospiculus n.sp. 346
  Helicotylenchus 153
  Heterodera rostochiensis 486
  Heterodera schachtii 486, 838
  Meloidogyne 486, 1190
  Meloidogyne hapla 28, 32–33, 838, 1158, 1189
  M. incognita 838
  Mermis subnigrescens 869
  Mononchus papillatus 922
  M. parvus 922
  M. sphagni 922
  Mylonchulus brevicaudatus 922
  M. incurvus 922
  M. lacustris 922
  nematodes
    on crops 790
    on fodder crops 486
    in freshwater 139
    on raspberry 485
    in soil 1190
    on strawberry 485
    on vegetables 486
  Paratylenchus 790
  Paratylenchus projectus 45, 1126
  P. tateae n.sp. 950
  Pratylenchus 486, 790
  Pratylenchus penetrans 29, 33, 150, 188, 486, 838, 1101, 1158
  Prionchulus longus 922
  P. punctatus 922
  Xiphinema americanum 486
Canna indica, Helicotylenchus delhiensis n.sp. 557
Capsicum annuum
  Meloidogyne arenaria 812
  M. incognita acrita 228
  M. javanica 228
C. frutescens
  Hemicycliophora parvana 437
  Meloidogyne 437
  Meloidogyne incognita 758, 831
  Trichodorus christiei 437
Carex saxatilis, *Helicotylenchus spitsbergensis* n.sp. 75
Carica gracilis
  Helicotylenchus 517
  Meloidogyne 517

Carica gracilis *contd.*
  Rotylenchulus reniformis 517
C. papaya
  Meloidogyne 768
  Rotylenchulus reniformis 768, 1188
    & *Phytophthora nicotianae parasitica* 1188
Carnation
  Heterodera 336
  H. trifolii 167
  Meloidogyne incognita 674
  M. javanica 674
  Xiphinema diversicaudatum, & arabis mosaic virus 539
Carpocapsa pomonella, *Neoaplectana,* & *Achromobacter nematophilus* 862
Carpophilus, tylenchids 867
Carrot
  Ditylenchus dipsaci 669
  Meloidogyne 683
  Meloidogyne hapla 95, 247, 261, 987, 1062
  nematodes 157
  Pratylenchus coffeae 1195
  toxicity, of DBCP 1190
Cassava, nematodes 239
Caudal X value, defined 916
Cauliflower, *Meloidogyne* 228
Cedrela, *Meloidogyne incognita acrita* 11
Cedrus atlantica, *Pratylenchus penetrans* 1085
Celery
  Meloidogyne 183
  Trichodorus 183
  Tylenchorhynchus 183
Central African Republic, nematodes, & viruses, on cotton 845
Cephalenchus emarginatus, synonymy 64
Cephalobus persegnis
  biology in culture 1004
  life-cycle in culture 1004
Ceramonema chitwoodi, in sea water, in France, morphology of male 945
Ceramonematoidea
  evolution 717
  morphology 717
  taxonomy 717
Cerastium, *Helicotylenchus spitsbergensis* n.sp. 75
Cereals (*see* Plants (cereals); *see* common names; *see* named taxa)
Cervidellus serratus, morphology 75
Ceylon (*see* Sri Lanka)
Chamaecyparis lawsoniana, *Pratylenchus penetrans* 1085
Chartolepis biebersteinii, *Anguina chartolepidis* n.sp. 929
Chenopodium album
  Heterodera schachtii 388
  nematodes 141
Chile
  Ditylenchus dipsaci 779
Chile *contd.*
  Nacobbus aberrans 779
  nematodes, plant-parasitic 779
  Psilenchus 1049
Chiloplacus propinquus, sp. inq. 75
C. quadricarinatus, of van Rossen & Loof, 1962 *nec* Thorne, 1937, synonym of *Chiloplacus saccatus* 75
C. saccatus
  n.sp., in soil, in Spitzbergen 75
  synonymy 75
C. trifurcata, for *Zeldia trifurcata* 891
          morphology of male 141
Chironomus thummi, mermithids 863
Chitwood, B.G., obituary 1150
Choniolaimus macrodentatus, to *Marilynia macrodentatus,* n.comb. 916
C. wieseri, to *Marilynia wieseri,* n.comb. 916
Chromadorina bioculata
  biology 373
  ecology 1023
  morphology 1023
  physiology 373, 1023
  ultrastructure of photoreceptors 94
  ultrastructure of pigment spots 335
Chromadorita leuckarti
  in sandy soil
    in Germany
      ecology 892
      morphology 892
Chronogaster citri, n.sp., on *Citrus,* in India 560
C. typica, on rice, in India 560
Chrysalidocarpus lutescens, *Meloidogyne incognita* 511
Chrysanthemum
  Aphelenchoides ritzemabosi 465, 966, 1201
  Belonolaimus longicaudatus 438
  technique for extracting
    Aphelenchoides fragariae 459
    A. ritzemabosi 459
  toxicity
    of methyl bromide plus prophos 438
    of prophos 438
    of prophos plus Vorlex 438
  Trichodorus christiei 437–438
Cichorium intybus
  Meloidogyne 515
  Rotylenchus robustus 453
Cimicifuga racemosa, *Ditylenchus destructor* 283
Cinnamomum zeylanicum
  Meloidogyne incognita 271
  Pratylenchus coffeae 271
Cirsium arvense, *Ditylenchus destructor* 726
Citrullus vulgaris
  Meloidogyne, & *Fusarium oxysporum* 60
  Meloidogyne arenaria 60, 269
  Meloidogyne incognita 60, 269, 831

- ***Citrullus vulgaris*** *contd.*
  - *Meloidogyne contd.*
  - *M. javanica* 60
- ***Citrus***
  - *Chronogaster citri* n.sp. 560
  - *Criconema* 1033
  - *Hemicycliophora* 844
  - *Hoplolaimus indicus* 496
  - *Merlinius camelliae* n.sp. 561
  - *Mesodorylaimus adjariensis* n.sp. [not described] 840
  - nematodes 249, 435, 840–841, 1193
  - *Pratylenchus* 426, 844
  - *P. brachyurus* 152
  - *Pratylenchus coffeae* 152, 611
  - *Pseudhalenchus acutus* n.sp. 558
  - *Radopholus similis* 426, 844
  - technique for estimating pathogenicity, of *Tylenchulus semipenetrans* 713
  - *Trichodorus lobatus* 230
  - *Tylenchorhynchus aerolatus* n.sp. 558
  - *Tylenchulus semipenetrans* 10, 152, 263, 411–412, 426, 479, 835, 844, 1193
- ***C. aurantifolia,*** *Meloidogyne incognita* 271
- ***Citrus aurantium***
  - *Cacopaurus pestis* 39, 286
  - *Tylenchulus semipenetrans* 990, 1121
- ***C. jambhiri,*** *Pratylenchus coffeae* 207
- ***Clarkus kastrolli*** (see *Mononchus kastrolli*)
- **Clover** (see also *Trifolium*)
  - *Ditylenchus dipsaci* 806
  - *Meloidogyne* 1029
  - *M. javanica* 1177
- **Clover, red**
  - *Ditylenchus dipsaci* 220, 236
  - *Gracilacus aciculus* 984
  - *Heterodera trifolii* 1183
  - *Meloidogyne incognita* 295
    - & *Pratylenchus penetrans* 295
  - *Pratylenchus penetrans* 295
    - & *Meloidogyne incognita* 295
- **Clover, white**
  - *Ditylenchus dipsaci* 220, 303–304
  - *Heterodera trifolii* 241, 1183
    - & *Meloidogyne hapla* 973, 1020
  - *Meloidogyne* 241
  - *Meloidogyne hapla,* & *Heterodera trifolii* 973, 1020
  - *M. naasi* 103
- **Clubroot** (see *Plasmodiophora brassicae*)
- ***Coarctadera coarctadera* [*coarctata*],** n.comb., for *Pelodera* (*Coarctadera*) *coarctata* 896
- ***C. cylindrica,*** n.comb., for *Pelodera (Cylindridera) cylindrica* 896
- ***C. par,*** n.comb., for *Pelodera (Coarctadera) par* 896
- ***C. serrata,*** n.comb, for *Pelodera (Coarctadera) serrata* 896
- **Coconut**
  - nematodes 804
- **Coconut** *contd.*
  - *Rhadinaphelenchus cocophilus* 1194
- ***Cocos nucifera***
  - *Criconemoides* 511
  - *Helicotylenchus* 511
- **Coffee**
  - *Meloidogyne* 769
  - nematodes 769, 1195
  - *Pratylenchus coffeae* 237, 423
- **Coleoptera,** *Leidynema* (*Leidynema*) *appendiculata* 523
- ***Coleus blumei,*** *Meloidogyne arenaria* 982
- ***Colocasia esculenta***
  - *Helicotylenchus* 747
  - *Meloidogyne* 747
  - *M. incognita* 6
- ***Commelina,*** *Rotylenchulus reniformis* 240
- **Comoro Islands**
  - *Aphelenchoides besseyi* 473
  - *Meloidogyne javanica* 473
- **Congo (Brazzaville)**
  - *Margaronchulus mulveyi* n.g., n.sp. 895
  - *Minidorylaimus decembris* n.g., n.sp. 895
- **Congo (Kinshasa)** (*see* Zaire)
- **Conifers**
  - nematodes 784
  - *Pratylenchus coffeae* 784
- ***Contortylenchus***
  - in *Ips sexdentatus*
    - in Britain
      - biology 532
      - host reaction 532
- ***C. barberus,*** synonym of *Contortylenchus brevicomi* 85
- ***C. brevicomi***
  - in *Dendroctonus brevicomis,* in Canada, morphology 85
  - synonymy 85
- ***C. reversus,*** in *Dendroctonus pseudotsugae,* physiology 536
- **Control** (*see also* Control methods; Nematicides; Resistance)
  - *Anguina agrostis* 937
  - *Anguina tritici* 362, 475, 1123
  - *Aphelenchoides* 448, 1168, 1198
  - *Aphelenchoides besseyi* 339, 475, 702, 734
  - *Aphelenchoides fragariae* 18, 173, 219, 667, 1082
  - *Aphelenchoides ritzemabosi* 219, 465, 667
  - *Belonolaimus gracilis* 1168
  - *Belonolaimus longicaudatus* 414, 438, 668, 687–688, 690
  - *Criconema boettgeri* 1071
  - *Criconemoides onoensis* 175–176
  - *Criconemoides ornatus* 660, 668
  - *C. xenoplax* 1093
  - *Ditylenchus* 201
  - *Ditylenchus angustus* 702, 734
  - *Ditylenchus destructor* 436, 661, 726, 915

Control *contd.*
  Ditylenchus contd.
  Ditylenchus dipsaci 209, 218–220, 234, 341, 427, 429, 431, 436, 452, 475, 483–484, 665, 669, 964, 1063, 1079, 1082, 1087, 1168
  Helicotylenchus 168
  Helicotylenchus dihystera 359, 475
  H. indicus 685
  Helicotylenchus multicinctus 434, 934, 1124
  H. pseudorobustus 660
  Hemicycliophora parvana 437
  Heterodera avenae 13, 365, 432, 446, 466, 470, 475, 484, 679, 1061, 1106
  H. fici 1071
  H. pallida 939
  Heterodera rostochiensis 96, 160, 174, 178, 194, 203, 213, 415, 424, 433, 482, 484, 486, 657, 704–705, 773, 822, 940, 1079, 1109, 1116, 1128–1129, 1183, 1198
  Heterodera schachtii 187, 195, 204, 246, 338, 449–450, 475, 486, 687, 695, 700, 1064, 1095, 1128
  H. trifolii 167
  Hirschmanniella 1131
  H. oryzae 933
  Hoplolaimus 687
  Hoplolaimus columbus 445, 794
  Hoplolaimus galeatus 660, 926
  H. indicus 685
  Longidorus 467, 484, 1050, 1198
  L. elongatus 914
  L. leptocephalus 484
  L. macrosoma 728
  L. vineacola 1067
  Macroposthonia sphaerocephala 925
  Macroposthonia xenoplax 348, 475
  Meloidogyne 172, 183, 189, 191, 221–222, 408, 413, 418, 437, 441–442, 479, 481, 664, 683, 698, 997, 1052, 1071, 1076, 1083, 1087, 1100, 1110, 1125
  M. arenaria 38
  M. exigua 38
  Meloidogyne hapla 38, 166, 280, 420, 453, 666, 1062, 1077, 1132, 1168
  Meloidogyne incognita 38, 182, 197, 422, 425, 655, 658, 662, 671, 674, 680, 686, 692, 697, 703, 733, 927, 1059, 1073, 1093, 1097, 1111, 1193
  Meloidogyne incognita acrita 699, 1112–1114
  Meloidogyne javanica 38, 347, 440, 447, 451, 475, 489, 673–674, 680, 693–694, 697, 699, 1068–1069, 1115, 1193
  Meloidogyne naasi 104, 907
  M. thamesi 658
  Merlinius brevidens 358, 475
  mermithids 856
  nematodes 698, 1074

Control *contd.*
  nematodes *contd.*
    on apple 1164
    on banana 239–240, 434–435, 1202
    on beet 480
    on *Citrus* 249, 435
    on coffee 1195
    on cotton 1203
    on crops 164, 181, 193, 691, 1088, 1118, 1162, 1170
    on *Dioscorea* 663
    ectoparasitic 484
    on fodder crops 486
    free-living 685, 698, 1119
    on fruit trees 1122
    on grapevine 435, 808, 1122, 1166
    on mushroom 1066, 1191
    on *Nicotiana tabacum* 416
    on ornamental plants 810
    on peach 262, 1166
    on *Picea sitchensis* 1119
    plant-parasitic 165, 169, 196, 199, 428, 443, 656, 1091, 1173
    predaceous 208
    saprozoic 656
    in soil 681, 689, 1054, 1070, 1131, 1190–1191, 1200
    on strawberry 739, 1086
    on tea 1053–1055
    on trees 179
    on *Zoysia japonica* 184
  Panagrellus redivivus 425
  Panagrolaimus 1099
  Paratylenchus 168, 698
  P. projectus 1126
  Plectus 1099
  Pratylenchus 168, 201, 408, 413, 432, 479, 486, 664, 685, 1168
  Pratylenchus brachyurus 489, 677
  Pratylenchus coffeae 207, 356, 423, 475, 1111
  P. crenatus 453
  P. loosi 1192
  Pratylenchus penetrans 170, 188, 409, 453, 486, 489, 729, 900, 1073, 1079, 1085, 1101, 1111, 1130
  Pratylenchus vulnus 421, 487, 682, 728
  P. zeae 668
  Radopholus similis 172, 426, 434, 481, 843–844, 928, 1080, 1083, 1102, 1124
  Rhabditis 664
  Rotylenchulus reniformis 192, 355, 458, 475, 685–686, 1052
  Rotylenchus 168
  Rotylenchus robustus 361, 453, 475
  Scutellonema 1203
  Scutellonema bradys 360, 475
  Seinura 1099
  Trichodorus 183, 201, 467, 484, 1050
  Trichodorus christiei 437–438, 668, 684, 690
  T. pachydermus 1090

Control *contd.*
  Trichodorus contd.
  Trichodorus primitivus 342, 475
  Trophurus imperialis 935
  Tylenchorhynchus 168, 183
  T. brevidens 432
  Tylenchorhynchus claytoni 660, 684, 1073
  Tylenchorhynchus cylindricus 357, 475
  T. dubius 1098
  T. nudus 685
  Tylenchulus 489
  Tylenchulus semipenetrans 10, 411–412, 654, 844, 1121
  Xiphinema 445, 479, 698, 1184, 1198
  Xiphinema americanum 660, 932, 1093
  Xiphinema diversicaudatum 62, 235, 728, 1181, 1184, 1198
  Xiphinema index 1093, 1117
Control methods (*see also* Control; Nematicides; Resistance)
  Arthrobotrys plus organic amendments 1131
  biological barriers 426
  chemical dips 420, 1116
  cover crops 791
  crop rotation 104, 220, 246, 458, 470, 486, 641, 658, 692, 1056, 1062, 1122, 1128, 1183
  Crotalaria 1132
  cultivation 451
  cultural practices 726, 1109, 1158
  discussed 810
  fallowing 160, 239, 1181
  Festuca rubra 1101
  flooding 183
  fungi 419
    nematode-trapping 1066
    predaceous 1191
  grafting 1195
  heat treatment of soil 729
  herbicides 1101
  hot-water treatment 209, 429, 436, 452, 483, 489, 663, 667, 1082, 1198
  inorganic amendments 679
  integrated programme 174, 442, 1118, 1128
  legislation 1122, 1127
  marigold 1132
  organic amendments 182, 662, 679, 693, 1132
  Paspalum notatum 197
  Plesiospora globosa n.g., n.sp. 1074
  resistance 1122
  resistance breeding 178
  resistant varieties 164, 181, 220, 426, 446, 657, 705, 773, 794, 1056, 1081, 1087, 1102, 1128
  seed treatment 1113
  sterilization of soil 1200
  sunlight 664
  Tagetes minuta 698
Control methods *contd.*
  various 479–480, 487, 739
    (book) 474
    physical 1070
    reviewed 1091
Corymbia succedanea,* & *Bursaphelenchus lignicolus,* on *Pinus 49
***Corynebacterium tritici,* & *Anguina tritici,* on wheat** 321
Corypha elata, Meloidogyne incognita 511
Cossus cossus, nematodes 858
Costa Rica, *Radopholus similis* 1030
Cotton
  Hoplolaimus galeatus 637
  Longidorus siddiqii 366
  Meloidogyne, & *Fusarium oxysporum vasinfectum* 845
  Meloidogyne incognita 197, 831, 842
  Meloidogyne incognita acrita 1112–1114
  Meloidogyne javanica 824, 837
  nematodes 842, 1203
    & fungi 327
    & *Verticillium* 59, 545
    & viruses 845
  Pratylenchus brachyurus 489
  Rotylenchulus reniformis 192, 458, 757, 842, 845, 1193
  Scutellonema 1203
  Trichodorus christiei 842
  Tylenchorhynchus claytoni 637
Criconema
  morphology 562
  on *Citrus,* in Japan, seasonal dynamics 1033
  on pineapple, in Mexico 762
  ultrastructure of cuticle 947
  in USSR (Estonia)
    listed 562
    new records (g.) 562
C. boettgeri
  on *Acorus gramineus variegatus*
    control 1071
    pathogenicity 1071
Criconematidae
  morphology 562
  in USSR (Estonia)
    listed 562
    new records (g.) 562
Criconemoides
  morphology 562
  on *Cocos nucifera,* in Philippines 511
  on *Digitaria decumbens,* pathogenicity & temperature 961
  on *Elaeis guineensis,* in Philippines 511
  on *Eriobotrya japonica,* in Lebanon, pathogenicity 835
  on grapevine, in Lebanon, pathogenicity 835
  on *Hemarthria altissima,* pathogenicity & temperature 961
  on *Paspalum notatum,* pathogenicity & temperature 961

Criconemoides *contd.*
  on peach, in USA, local survey 262
  ultrastructure of cuticle 947
  in USSR (Estonia)
    listed 562
    new records (g.) 562
C. informis, on legumes, in Denmark, new record (g.) 243
C. onoensis
  on *Cyperus,* in USA 175
  on *Echinochloa colona,* in USA 175
  on *Fuirena,* in USA 175
  on rice
    in USA
      control by DuPont 1410 175
      control by fensulfothion 175
      control by phenamiphos 175–176
      control & weeds 175
  on weeds, in USA, control by phenamiphos 176
C. ornatus
  on maize, control by nematicides 668
  on *Poa pratensis,* in USA, control by prophos 660
  on *Zoysia japonica,* in USA, control by prophos 660
C. xenoplax
  in clay soil, technique for extracting 1145
  & *Fusarium oxysporum,* on peach, interaction 544
  on grapevine
    in USA
      control by 1,3-dichloropropene 1093
      control by methyl bromide 1093
  & *Pseudomonas syringae,* & *Pythium,* on peach, interaction 58
Crofton, H.D., obituary 217
Crop losses (*see* Economic loss)
Crops (*see* Plants (crops); *see* common names; *see* named taxa)
Crossandra undulifolia, *Aphelenchoides fragariae* 736
Cruznema brevicaudatum, n.sp., in *Gryllotalpa africana,* in India 343
Cryptomeria, *Pratylenchus* 852
Cuba
  nematodes
    on rice 494
    on sugar-cane 627
    on weeds 494
Cucumber
  Meloidogyne 189, 441, 997
  Meloidogyne incognita 838, 963
  Pratylenchus penetrans, & *Fusarium oxysporum cucumerinum* 886
  Xiphinema americanum, & tobacco ring spot virus 880
Cucumis melo, *Meloidogyne javanica* 505
C. melo aegyptiacus
  Meloidogyne arenaria 11
  M. arenaria thamesi 11
Cucumis melo aegyptiacus *contd.*
  Meloidogyne contd.
  M. incognita 11
  M. incognita acrita 11
  M. javanica 11
Cucurbita, *Meloidogyne incognita* 697
C. pepo melopepo, *Meloidogyne incognita* 11
Cucurbits, *Meloidogyne* 228
Culex pipiens quinquefasciatus, technique for culturing, *Reesimermis nielseni* 312
Cupressus sempervirens, *Meloidogyne incognita acrita* 11
Cylindrocorporidae, & insects, on *Ficus,* in Rhodesia, interaction 864
Cynodon, *Meloidogyne graminis* 135
Cyperus, *Criconemoides onoensis* 175
Cyphomandra betaceae, *Xiphinema diversicaudatum,* & arabis mosaic virus 329
Cyprus, *Meloidogyne javanica* 440
Cytology
  Cacopaurus pestis 1147
  Meloidogyne 1148
  Tylenchulus semipenetrans 1147
  Xiphinema americanum 720
Czechoslovakia
  Aglenchus thornei 638
  Aphelenchoides parietinus 639
  Heterodera rostochiensis 814
  Heterodera schachtii 296–297, 299–300, 388
  Iotonchus zschokkei 638
  nematodes
    on crops 513
    on fodder bean 639
    in forest soil 638, 1034
    on grasses 639
    plant-parasitic 443, 846
  Panagrobelus coronatus 639
  Rhabditis brevispina 639
  Wilsonema auriculatum 638
  W. otophorum 638
  W. tentaculatum 638
Dactylella drechslerii, ultrastructure of nematode-trapping cells 171
Dactylis glomerata, *Anguina* 290
Dahomey, nematodes, & viruses, on cotton 845
Dalbergia sissoo, *Paraxonchium shamimi* n.sp. 83
Datura, *Heterodera rostochiensis* 938
DD-136
  & bacteria, in corn seed maggot, in Canada, biological control agent 486
  in *Galleria mellonella,* species identity 578
  giant forms 617
  in Lepidoptera
    host range 857
    pathogenicity 531, 857
  status, discussed 569

- **DD-136** *contd.*
  - in *Tryporyza incertulas,* pathogenicity 534
- ***Deladenus siricidicola,*** in *Sirex,* life-history 854
- ***Dendroctonus brevicomis,*** *Contortylenchus brevicomi* 85
- ***D. pseudotsugae,*** *Contortylenchus reversus* 536
- **Denmark**
  - *Criconemoides informis* 243
  - *Helicotylenchus digonicus* 243
  - *Heterodera avenae* 756
  - *Merlinius brevidens* 243
  - *Mononchus papillatus* 648
  - nematodes, in soil 1046
  - *Paratylenchus* 243
  - *Plectus parietinus* 648
  - *Pratylenchoides laticauda* 243
  - *Pratylenchus crenatus* 243
  - *P. minyus* 243
  - *Radopholus similis* 19
  - *Trichodorus primitivus* 243
  - *Tylencholaimus mirabilis* 648
  - *Tylenchorhynchus dubius* 243
  - *Tylenchus leptosoma* 648
- ***Deontostoma californicum,*** ultrastructure of sperm 949
- **Desmoscolecida,** in Atlantic, population dynamics 406
- **Development** (*see also* Embryology; Life-history)
  - *Aphelenchoides besseyi* 974–975
  - *Aphelenchus avenae* 120
  - *Caenorhabditis briggsae* 954
  - *Heterodera glycines* 996
  - *Heterodera rostochiensis* 392, 991
  - *Heterodera schachtii* 232, 911
  - *Heterogonema ovomasculis* n.sp. 946
  - *Meloidogyne naasi* 995
  - *Radopholus inaequalis* 1177
  - *R. neosimilis* 1177
  - *Rotylenchulus reniformis* 1005
- ***Digitaria,*** *Belonolaimus longicaudatus* 414
- ***D. adscendens,*** *Aphelenchoides besseyi* 777
- ***D. decumbens***
  - *Belonolaimus longicaudatus* 961
  - *Criconemoides* 961
- ***D. sanguinalis,*** *Meloidogyne naasi* 796
- ***Dioscorea alata,*** nematodes 663
- ***D. cayenensis,*** nematodes 663
- ***D. trifida***
  - *Helicotylenchus* 747
  - *Meloidogyne* 747
  - nematodes 663
- ***Diospyros tomentosa,*** *Heterodera* 549
- ***Diplogaster gracilis,*** to *Acrostichus gracilis,* n.comb. 896
- ***D. longicauda,*** to *Mesodiplogaster longicauda,* n.comb. 896
- **Diplogasteridae,** & insects, on *Ficus,* in Rhodesia, interaction 864
- **Diptera,** nematodes 307
- ***Discolaimium discolaimioideum,*** n.comb., for *Dorylaimus discolaimioideus* 1024
- ***Discolaimoides indicum,*** n.sp., on *Juglans regia,* in India 77
- **Disease, black leg,** & nematodes, on potato 882
- **Disease, cadang-cadang,** & nematodes, on palm 511
- ***Ditylenchus***
  - on *Allium,* in Saudi Arabia 228
  - on bulbs
    - control by D-D 201
    - control by methyl bromide 201
  - on mushroom, in India, pathogenicity 746
- ***D. angustus***
  - on rice
    - in Madagascar
      - control by diazinon 734
      - control by ethyl thiocyano acetate 734
      - control by fensulfothion 734
      - control by nematicides 702, 734
      - control by phosphamidon 734
      - control by thiabendazole 734
- ***D. destructor***
  - on *Artemisia vulgaris,* in Sweden, new record (h.) 726
  - biology 915
  - on *Cimicifuga racemosa*
    - new record (h.) 283
    - pathogenicity 283
  - on *Cirsium arvense,* in Sweden, new record (h.) 726
  - control 915
  - on crops, in Poland, general account 23
  - on *Elytrigia repens,* in Sweden, new record (h.) 726
  - enzyme activity of discharged proteins 591
  - on *Festuca pratensis,* in Sweden 726
  - on iris, in Netherlands, control by hot-water 436
  - on *Medicago sativa,* in Sweden 726
  - morphology 66, 915
  - physiology 997
  - on potato
    - control 661
    - general account 468, 822
    - pathology 963
    - in Sweden
      - control by cultural practices 726
      - distribution 726
      - pathogenicity 726
      - resistance 726
  - on *Potentilla anserina,* in Sweden, new record (h.) 726
  - on *Rumex acetosella,* in Sweden, new record (h.) 726
  - on *Trifolium hybridum,* in Sweden 726
  - on *Trifolium pratense,* in Sweden 726

Ditylenchus destructor *contd.*
  on *Trifolium repens,* in Sweden 726
D. dipsaci
  on *Allium*
    in Canada, new focus 780
    control by aldicarb 484
    control by dazomet 484
    control by nematicides 234
    control by systemic nematicides 669
    control by thionazin 1063
    control by trichloronate 431
    in Israel, identification service 803
    in Italy
      control by dazomet 665
      control by Di-Trapex 665
      control by oxamyl 665
    resistant hybrids 745
    seed infestation & soil population 287
    thionazin & egg production 1094
    thionazin & invasion 1094
  on *Allium bouddhae,* resistance 745
  on *Allium cepa,* resistance 745
  on *Allium fistulosum,* resistance 745
  biology 341, 475
  on carrot, control by systemic nematicides 669
  on cereals
    in Britain, general account 266
    in France
      control 752
      general account 752
  on clover, resistance breeding 806
  control 341, 475
  control by plant extracts 1079
  on crops
    in France, general account 964
    suceptibility 15
    in Yugoslavia, economic loss 257
  desiccation survival 613
  in farm animals, survival 382
  on lucerne
    control by resistant varieties 1087
    infestation & temperature 105
    in New Zealand, resistance 1200
    resistance & temperature 98
  on maize
    in France, pathogenicity 250
    in Yugoslavia, pathogenicity 259
  on *Medicago sativa,* in Chile 779
  & *Meloidogyne hapla,* on lucerne, synergism 765
  morphology 66, 341, 475
  on *Narcissus*
    biology & control by hot-water 429
    biology & control by thionazin 429
    in Britain, control by hot-water 209, 483
    control by hot-water 1082
    control by hot-water plus thionazin 1082
    control by thionazin 1082
      reviewed 427

Ditylenchus dipsaci *contd.*
  on *Nicotiana tabacum,* in Yugoslavia, pathogenicity 767
  on oats
    resistance 1056
    resistant varieties 1179
  on *Origanum vulgare,* in Chile 779
  on *Pisum sativum,* pathogenesis of strains 123
  on plants
    host-range of garlic race 302
    host-range of onion race 301
    in Poland 786
    resistance 12
  on potato, general account 468, 822
  on red clover
    control by crop rotation 220
    control by methyl bromide 220
    control by resistant varieties 220
    pathogenicity 220
    resistance 236
  in soil
    in Britain
      control by aldicarb 483
      control by D-D 483
      control by methomyl 483
  on strawberry
    control 219, 1168
    in Italy, biology 834
    pathogenicity 219
    resistance 46
    symptoms 1168
    in USSR, susceptibility 743
  on sugar-beet
    in Britain, reviewed 469
    in Yugoslavia 245
  technique for culturing
    in vitro 1134
    monoxenically 1142
  technique for staining, *in vivo* 457
  on *Trifolium pratense,* resistance 125
  on tulip
    control 218
    control by hot-water 452
    control by nematicides, reviewed 427
    control by thionazin 452
    life-history 218
    on *Narcissus,* in Netherlands, control by hot-water 436
    in Netherlands
      control 487
      migration & soil types 391
    pathogenicity 218
  on *Vicia faba,* control by nematicides 484
  on wheat
    in Yugoslavia
      resistant varieties 258
      survey 258
  on white clover
    control by crop rotation 220
    control by methyl bromide 220

Ditylenchus dipsaci *contd.*
  on white clover *contd.*
    control by resistant varieties 220
    in New Zealand, resistance 303–304
    pathogenicity 220
D. dipsaci tobaensis, on *Myriophyllum verticillatum,* in USA 306
D. geraerti, n.comb., for *Tylenchus geraerti* 64
D. myceliophagus
  on *Agaricus bisporus*
    feeding mechanism 1065
    resistance 1065
  development & oxygen 380
  hatching & oxygen 380
  toxicity
    of EDB 659
    of phorate 659
D. nortoni, n.comb., for *Basiroides nortoni* 64
D. radicicola, on *Poa annua,* in Ireland, new record (h.) 801
Dolichodorus heterocephalus, virus-like bodies 889
Dolichos lablab, *Heterodera cajani* 501
Dormancy (*see* Behaviour; Physiology)
Dorylaimellus longicollis
  morphology 920
  on sage, in USSR (Moldavia), new record (g.) 920
Dorylaimidae, in meadow soil, in USSR (European), vertical distribution 407
Dorylaimoidea, morphology of oesophago-intestinal junction 87
Dorylaimus discolaimioideus, to *Discolaimium discolaimioideum,* n.comb. 1024
Doryllium ? australe, in soil, in New Hebrides 952
Draba alpina, *Helicotylenchus spitsbergensis* n.sp. 75
Drepanodorylaimus szekessyi, on mosses, in Italy, morphology 1047
Drosera burmanni, *Paralongidorus droseri* n.sp. 581
Echinochloa colona, *Criconemoides onoensis* 175
E. colonum, *Heterodera graminophila* 958
Ecology
  Acrobeloides buetschlii 1032
  Anguina moxae 1025
  Aphelenchoides fragariae 1038
  A. ritzemabosi 1038
  Aphelenchus avenae 402
  Belonolaimus longicaudatus 151, 414
  Chromadorina bioculata 1023
  Chromadorita leuckarti 892
  Criconema 1033
  Dorylaimidae 407
  Enchodelus irregularis n.sp. 894
  Eudorylaimus husmanni n.sp. 894
  E. obtusicaudatus 88
Ecology *contd.*
  Hammerschmidtiella diesingi 309, 526
  Helicotylenchus 153, 1035
  H. digonicus 640
  H. pseudodigonicus 1038
  Helicotylenchus pseudorobustus 402, 405
  Helicotylenchus varicaudatus 395, 640
  H. vulgaris 640
  Heterodera avenae 13, 115–117, 387
  Heterodera rostochiensis 985, 1014
  Heterodera schachtii 695, 985
  Hoplolaimus galeatus 637
  H. indicus 1035
  Labronema magnum n.sp. 894
  Leidynema appendiculata 309, 526
  Longidorus 405
  L. macrosoma 396
  Meloidogyne arenaria 385
  M. graminicola 636
  M. graminis 135
  Meloidogyne hapla 1038–1039
  Meloidogyne incognita 140, 634
  M. javanica 1177
  Mononchus kastrolli 892
  M. papillatus 648
  Mylonchulus longus n.sp. 894
  nematodes 134, 631, 642
    on *Ammophila arenaria* 147
    in Atlantic 406
    on barley 141
    in bog soil 1157
    on *Citrus* 841
    in fluvial soil 626
    in forest soil 400, 626, 633, 647, 1037
    free-living 142, 149, 403
      on mosses 1047
    in fresh water 139, 635, 1024, 1040
    on grasses 1029
    in leaf litter 644
    in marine soil 399
    in meadow soil 407
    on mosses 760
    in peat soil 1042
    on *Pinus* 143
    plant-parasitic 148, 156, 983, 1036
    on *Potamogeton perfoliatus* 142
    on rice 494, 632, 1041
    on rye 1042
    in saline soil 1044
    in sandy soil 630, 1024
    on *Senecio rhombifolius* 31
    in soil 404, 626, 628, 646, 965, 1041, 1046
    on strawberry 1038–1039
    on sugar-cane 627
    on tomato 1026
    on trees 145
    on weeds 494
    on wheat 155
  Panagrolaimus rigidus 1032
  Paracyatholaimus intermedius 892
  Paratylenchus microdorus 395

Ecology *contd.*
  Paratylenchus contd.
  P. projectus 1038
  Plectus parietinus 648
  Pratylenchus 395, 1038–1039, 1177
  P. brachyurus 152
  P. coffeae 152
  Pratylenchus minyus 133, 640
  Pratylenchus penetrans 133, 150, 398, 405, 502, 791
  Psilenchus 144
  Radopholus similis 1030
  Rhabditis 1031
  Rotylenchus fallorobustus 1039
  R. robustus 405
  Trichodorus 1039
  T. pachydermus 405
  T. sparsus 405
  Tylenchidae 407
  Tylencholaimus mirabilis 648
  Tylenchorhynchus 1039
  T. claytoni 637
  Tylenchorhynchus dubius 640, 1038
  T. nudus 402
  Tylenchulus semipenetrans 152
  Tylenchus 144, 402, 1039
  T. leptosoma 648
  Xiphinema americanum 126
Economic loss
  Ditylenchus dipsaci 257
  Heterodera rostochiensis 273, 410, 1060
  Heterodera schachtii 281, 838
  Meloidogyne 35, 252, 497
  Meloidogyne hapla 28, 33, 261, 838
  M. incognita 838
  M. incognita acrita 1112
  nematodes
    on crops 277
    plant-parasitic 165, 823
    on sugar-beet 245
    on vegetables 486
  Paratylenchus projectus 1126
  Pratylenchus penetrans 29, 33, 838
Ecphyadophora basiri, n.sp., on *Sorghum bicolor,* in India 944
E. tritici, n.sp., on wheat, in India 944
Ecphyadophoroides, key to spp. 944
E. indicus, n.sp., on *Sorghum bicolor,* in India 944
Eggplant, nematodes 805
Egypt
  Hoplolaimus columbus 445
  Meloidogyne 11
  M. arenaria 11
  M. arenaria thamesi 11
  Meloidogyne incognita 11, 264
  M. incognita acrita 11
  Meloidogyne javanica 11, 264
  Rotylenchulus reniformis 192, 879
  Xiphinema 445
Ektaphelenchus scolyti, in *Scolytus* 528
El Salvador, nematodes, on crops 740
Elaeis guineensis
  Criconemoides 511
  Helicotylenchus 511
  Meloidogyne incognita 511
  nematodes 472
  Rhadinaphelenchus cocophilus 472
Elateridae, nematodes 860
Elettaria cardamomum
  Hemicycliophora argiensis n.sp. 559
  Meloidogyne incognita 271, 737
  Nothocriconema cardamomi n.sp. 559
  N. coorgi n.sp. 559
  Pratylenchus coffeae 271
  Rotylenchulus reniformis 271
Elytrigia repens (see also *Agropyron repens*)
  Ditylenchus destructor 726
Embryology (*see also* Development; Life-history)
  Aphelenchus avenae 120
  Meloidogyne arenaria 957, 1058
  M. javanica 91
  Trichodorus similis 722
Enchodelus irregularis, n.sp., in sandy soil, in Sweden 894
E. parvus, n.sp., in soil, in Spitzbergen 75
Endogone gigantea, & *Heterodera solanacearum,* on *Nicotiana tabacum* 320
Enoplus anisospiculus, n.sp., in marine soil, in Canada 346
E. brevis
  osmotic regulation 610
  respiration 367
E. communis
  osmotic regulation 610
  respiration 367
Ereptonema arcticum, n.sp., in soil, in Spitzbergen 75
Eriobotrya japonica
  Criconemoides 835
  Longidorus 835
  Xiphinema 835
Eucalyptus
  Radopholus inaequalis 1177
  R. neosimilis 1177
Eucephalobus, & hookworm, in dog, immunity 955
E. arcticus, n.sp., in soil, in Spitzbergen 75
Eudiplogaster baicalensis, n.sp., in freshwater, in USSR (Siberia) 363
E. flagellicaudata, to *Mikoletzkya flagellicaudata,* n.comb. 896
Eudorylaimus georgiensis, n.sp., on mosses, in USSR (Georgia) 903
E. husmanni, n.sp., in sandy soil, in Sweden 894
E. megodon, n.sp., in soil, in Spitzbergen 75
E. obtusicaudatus, ultrastructure of gut 88
E. paramonovi, n.sp., on mosses, in USSR (Georgia) 903

Eudorylaimus *contd.*

- ***E. parvissimus,*** n.sp., on mosses, in USSR (Georgia) 903
- ***E. subjunctus,*** n.sp., in soil, in Spitzbergen 75
- ***E. vanrosseni,*** n.sp., in soil, in Spitzbergen 75
- ***Euphorbia hermentiana,*** *Meloidogyne* 1071
- ***Europe,*** *Heterodera rostochiensis* 918
- **Europe**
  - *Meloidogyne arenaria* 35
  - *M. artiellia* 35
  - *M. deconincki* 35
  - *M. hapla* 35
  - *M. incognita* 35
  - *M. javanica* 35
  - *M. litoralis* 35
  - *M. naasi* 35
- ***Euteratocephalus crassidens,*** morphology 75
- **Evolution**
  - Ceramonematoidea 717
  - *Heterodera* 580, 909
  - *Meloidogyne* 1148
  - nematodes 732
  - Nematomorpha 732
- ***Fagopyrum esculentum,*** *Pratylenchus penetrans* 791
- ***Falcihasta tropica,*** n.sp., in soil, in New Hebrides 952
- ***Fatsia japonica,*** *Meloidogyne* 778
- **Feeding** (*see* Behaviour; Physiology)
- **Ferns** (*see* Plants (ferns); *see* common names; *see* named taxa)
- ***Festuca pratensis,*** *Ditylenchus destructor* 726
- ***F. vaginata,*** nematodes 630
- ***Ficus***
  - Aphelenchoidea, & insects 864
  - Cylindrocorporidae, & insects 864
  - Diplogasteridae, & insects 864
- ***F. elastica***
  - *Aphelenchoides besseyi* 504
  - *A. fragariae* 736
  - *Heterodera fici* 1071
- ***Ficus macrophylla,*** *Aphelenchoides fragariae* 44, 282
- **Fig**
  - *Meloidogyne arenaria* 269
  - *Pratylenchus* 835
  - *Xiphinema* 835
- **Fiji**
  - *Meloidogyne* 224
  - nematodes
    - on crops 224
    - on *Musa sapientum* 224
- ***Filenchus discrepans,*** n.comb., for *Tylenchus (Lelenchus) discrepans* 896
- ***F. infirmis,*** n.comb., for *Tylenchus (Lelenchus) infirmis* 896
- ***F. leptosoma,*** n.comb., for *Tylenchus (Lelenchus) leptosoma* 896

Filenchus *contd.*

- ***F. minutus,*** n.comb., for *Tylenchus (Lelenchus) minutus* 896
- **Finland,** nematode-trapping fungi 200
- **Flax,** nematodes 40
- **Flowers** (*see* Plants (flowers); *see* common names; *see* named taxa)
- **Fodder crops** (*see* Plants (fodder); *see* common names; *see* named taxa)
- **Forage crops** (*see* Plants (fodder))
- ***Forficula auricularia,*** ***Mermis subnigrescens*** 869
- **Formosa** (*see* Taiwan)
- ***Fragaria vesca,*** ***Xiphinema americanum,*** **&** tobacco ring spot virus 880
- **France**
  - *Anguina tritici* 752
  - *Cacopaurus pestis* 39, 286
  - *Ceramonema chitwoodi* 945
  - *Ditylenchus dipsaci* 250, 752, 964
  - *Heterodera* 336
  - *Heterodera avenae* 5, 752
  - *Heterodera rostochiensis* 822, 1127
  - *H. trifolii* 167
  - *Laimaphelenchus deconincki* n.sp. 69
  - *Meloidogyne* 245
  - *M. hapla* 333
  - *M. naasi* 752
  - *Metadasynemella cassidiniensis* n.sp. 945
  - *M. falciphalla* n.sp. 945
  - nematodes
    - & bacteria, on plants 872
    - on crops 1127
    - & fungi, on plants 872
    - on ornamental plants 810
    - plant-parasitic 675
    - on vegetables 772
    - & viruses
      - on plants 872
      - on *Ribes* 323
  - *Pratylenchus* 5, 752
  - *Pselionema deconincki* n.sp. 945
  - *P. minutum* n.sp. 945
  - *Trichodorus pachydermus* 873
  - *Xiphinema diversicaudatum* 324, 330
  - *Xiphinema index* 590, 874
- **Fruit trees** (*see* Plants (trees, fruit); *see* common names; *see* named taxa)
- **Fruits** (*see* Plants (fruits); *see* common names; *see* named taxa)
- ***Fuirena,*** *Criconemoides onoensis* 175
- **Fungi** (*see also* named taxa)
  - *Aphelenchus avenae* 582
  - & nematodes
    - on *Arachis hypogaea* 206
    - on cotton 327
    - on mycorrhizae 322
    - on plants 318, 872
    - predation 162
    - on sugar-cane 22
  - & *Panagrellus redivivus*
    - attraction 89

Fungi *contd.*
  & *Panagrellus redivivus contd.*
    predation 89
  toxicity, of nematicides 678
Fungi, nematode-trapping
  controlling nematodes, on mushroom 1066
  in Finland, listed 200
  on nematodes, method of trapping 439
  technique for isolating 226
Fungi, nematophagous 1074
  Aphelenchus avenae 1013
  control by nematicides 678
  Heterodera glycines 1013
  nematicides 417
  Rhabditis 1013
Fungi, predaceous, *Aphelenchus avenae* 1104
Fusarium
  & *Meloidogyne,* on *Aeolanthus gamwelliae* 1167
  & *Meloidogyne incognita,* on tomato 63
  & *Rotylenchulus reniformis,* on *Gossypium barbadense* 879
F. oxysporum
  & *Criconemoides xenoplax,* on peach 544
  & *Hoplolaimus galeatus,* on peach 544
  & *Meloidogyne,* on *Citrullus vulgaris* 60
  & *Meloidogyne incognita acrita,* on peach 544
  & *Pratylenchus vulnus,* on peach 544
  & *Tylenchorhynchus claytoni,* on peach 544
F. oxysporum cucumerinum
  & *Meloidogyne incognita,* on plants, pathogenicity 56
  & *Pratylenchus penetrans,* on cucumber 886
F. oxysporum lycopersici
  & *Heterodera rostochiensis,* on tomato 326
  & *Meloidogyne incognita,* on plants, pathogenicity 56
  & *Pratylenchus coffeae,* on tomato 875
  & *Pratylenchus penetrans,* on tomato 875
F. oxysporum niveum, & *Meloidogyne incognita,* on plants, pathogenicity 56
F. oxysporum vasinfectum
  & *Meloidogyne,* on cotton 845
  & *Rotylenchulus reniformis,* on *Gossypium barbadense* 541
F. roseum, & *Tylenchorhynchus dubius,* on *Poa pratensis* 888
Galleria mellonella
  DD-136 578
  nematodes 578
  Neoaplectana carpocapsae 530, 535, 578
    & bacteria 52
  N. feltiae 578
Genetics
  Aphelenchoides composticola 719
  Cacopaurus pestis 1147
  Caenorhabditis elegans 716, 1146
  Heterodera 462
  H. glycines 718
  H. rostochiensis 1015
  Meloidodera 462
  Meloidogyne 462, 1148
  M. graminis 135
  Neodiplogaster pinicola 461
  Panagrellus redivivoides 461
  Tylenchulus semipenetrans 1147
Geographical distribution (*see also* named countries, islands, regions, continents & seas)
  Aulolaimus 547
  Heterodera 649
  H. rostochiensis 942
  nematodes
    free-living 75
    plant-parasitic 75, 650
  Tylenchulus semipenetrans 10
  Xiphinema 651
Germany
  Aphelenchoides fragariae 17
  A. ritzemabosi 17
  Chromadorita leuckarti 892
  Heterodera avenae 756
  H. schachtii 695
  Mononchus kastrolli 892
  Paracyatholaimus intermedius 892
Germany, East
  Heterodera avenae 13–14
  Pratylenchus 14
Germany, West
  Heterodera rostochiensis 657
  Ixonema sordidum n.g., n.sp. 76
  nematodes, on strawberry 739
  Xiphinema 325
Ginger, *Meloidogyne javanica* 1068
Gossypium barbadense
  Rotylenchulus reniformis
    & *Fusarium* 879
    & *Fusarium oxysporum vasinfectum* 541
Gracilacus, in Taiwan, new record (g.) 731
G. aciculus
  on mulberry, in Japan, life-cycle 984
  on red clover, in Japan, life-cycle 984
Gramineae
  Helicotylenchus varicaudatus 395
  Meloidogyne 230
  Paratylenchus microdorus 395
  Xiphinema 230
Grapevine
  Criconemoides 835
  C. xenoplax 1093
  Hemicriconemoides chitwoodi 750
  Longidorus africanus 375
  Meloidogyne 479, 832, 835, 1081
  nematodes 435, 808, 1122, 1166

- **Grapevine** *contd.*
  - *Paurodontus indicus* n.sp. 568
  - *Pratylenchus* 1081
  - *P. coffeae* 1177
  - *P. vulnus* 1177
  - *Scutellonema bangalorensis* n.sp. 557
  - *Tylenchulus semipenetrans* 1081
  - *Xiphinema* 325, 479, 835, 1178
    - & viruses 325
  - *X. americanum* 1093
    - & grapevine fan-leaf virus 328
  - *Xiphinema index* 265, 590, 1093
    - & grapevine fan-leaf virus 317, 328, 874, 1117
  - *X. mediterraneum* 317
- **Grass, pangola,** *Belonolaimus longicaudatus* 414
- **Grass, rhodes,** *Longidorus cohni* 754
- **Grasses** (*see* Plants (grasses); *see* common names; *see* named taxa)
- **Greece**
  - *Helicotylenchus* 21
  - *Heterodera avenae* 272, 432
  - *Heterodera rostochiensis* 273, 433
  - nematodes, on fruit trees 21
  - *Pratylenchus* 21, 432
  - *Tylenchorhynchus* 21
  - *T. brevidens* 432
  - *Xiphinema* 21
- ***Greeffiella beatlei,*** synonymy 354
- ***G. dasyura,*** synonymy 354
- ***G. moppa,*** n.sp., in Baltic 354
- ***G. oxycaudata***
  - (in part)
    - synonym of *Greeffiella beatlei* 354
    - synonym of *Greeffiella dasyura* 354
- **Groundnut** (see also *Arachis hypogaea*)
  - *Pratylenchus* 191
  - *P. brachyurus* 489
- ***Gryllotalpa africana***
  - *Cruznema brevicaudatum* n.sp. 343
  - *Indiana coimbatoriensis* n.sp. 343
- **Guyana**
  - *Meloidogyne* 1194
  - nematodes
    - on crops 828
    - on rice 1194
  - *Rhadinaphelenchus cocophilus* 1194
- ***Halalaimus anne,*** n.sp., in USSR 573
- ***H. wodjanizkii,*** n.sp., in USSR 573
- ***Hammerschmidtiella diesingi***
  - & *Leidynema appendiculata,* in *Periplaneta americana,* host nutrition & population dynamics 526
  - in *Periplaneta americana*
    - arcade cells & pseudocoelomocytes 865
    - hatching & host-parasite relationships 525
    - population dynamics 309
  - synonymy 936
- ***Hammerschmidtiella diesingi*** *contd.*
  - in *Tenebrio molitor,* hatching & host-parasite relationships 525
- **Hatching factors**
  - *Heterodera avenae* 1021
  - *Heterodera glycines* 999, 1019
  - *H. rostochiensis* 131
  - *H. schachtii* 1011
- **Hawaii,** *Aphelenchoides fragariae* 18
- ***Helianthus annuus,*** *Meloidogyne incognita* 260
- ***Helicobelondira hebridensis,*** n.g., n.sp., in soil, in New Hebrides 952
- ***Helicotylenchus***
  - on *Actinophloeus macarthuri,* in Philippines 511
  - on *Carica gracilis,* in Trinidad 517
  - on *Cocos nucifera,* in Philippines 511
  - on *Colocasia esculenta,* in Trinidad 747
  - on crops, in Malawi 191
  - on *Dioscorea trifida,* in Trinidad 747
  - on *Elaeis guineensis,* in Philippines 511
  - on fruit trees, in Greece 21
  - on *Ipomoea batatas,* in Trinidad 747
  - on *Manihot esculenta,* in Trinidad 747
  - on peach, in India, population dynamics 1035
  - on pineapple, in Mexico 762
  - on *Poa pratensis,* in USA, local survey 289
  - on rice, in Brunei 1188
  - on *Roystonea regia,* in Philippines 511
  - in soil
    - in Canada, ecology 153
    - in Netherlands, control by dazomet 168
    - in Spain 244
  - on *Xanthosoma sagittifolium,* in Trinidad 747
- ***H. aquili,*** n.sp., on *Bougainvillea,* in India 557
- ***H. astriatus,*** n.sp., on banana, in India 557
- ***H. delhiensis,*** n.sp., on *Canna indica,* in India 557
- ***H. digonicus***
  - on legumes, in Denmark, new record (g.) 243
  - in soil, ecology 640
- ***Helicotylenchus dihystera***
  - biology 359, 475
  - control 359, 475
  - morphology 359, 475
  - & *Phytophthora cinnamomi,* on *Pinus echinata,* interaction 53
  - on *Pinus palustris,* pathogenicity 818
  - on soybean, pathology 1000
- ***H. erythrinae***
  - on crops, in Venezuela 758
  - on sugar-cane, in West Indies, population dynamics 783
- ***H. indicus,*** control by EPTC 685

Helicotylenchus *contd.*

- ***H. multicinctus***
  - on banana
    - in Brunei 1188
    - in Israel, control 1124
    - in Surinam, reviewed 434
  - biology 934
  - control 934
  - morphology 934
- ***H. nannus,*** & *Plasmodiophora brassicae,* on cabbage, synergism 877
- ***H. persici,*** n.sp., on peach, in India 353
- ***H. pseudodigonicus,*** on strawberry, in Poland, seasonal dynamics 1038
- ***H. pseudorobustus***
  - on *Poa pratensis,* in USA, control by prophos 660
  - in soil
    - ecology 402
    - moisture & vertical distribution 405
  - on soybean, ecology 402
  - on *Zoysia japonica,* in USA, control by prophos 660
- ***H. spitsbergensis***
  - n.sp.
    - on *Carex saxatilis,* in Spitzbergen 75
    - on *Cerastium,* in Spitzbergen 75
    - on *Draba alpina,* in Spitzbergen 75
    - on grasses, in Spitzbergen 75
- ***H. teres,*** nom. nov., for *Helicotylenchus thornei,* Gupta & Chhabra 1967 551
- ***H. thornei,*** Gupta & Chhabra 1967, to *Helicotylenchus teres,* nom. nov. 551
- ***H. varicaudatus***
  - on Gramineae, in Britain, histopathology 395
  - on *Lolium perenne,* in Britain, histopathology 395
  - in soil, ecology 640
- ***H. vulgaris,*** in soil, ecology 640

Heliothis zea, *Neoaplectana,* & *Achromobacter nematophilus* 862

Hemarthria, *Belonolaimus longicaudatus* 414

- ***H. altissima***
  - *Belonolaimus longicaudatus* 961
  - *Criconemoides* 961

Hemicriconemoides, on plants, in Iran, new record (g.) 159

- ***H. chitwoodi***
  - on grapevine
    - in USA
      - biology 750
      - biotypes 750
      - host range 750
  - on *Umbellularia californica,* in USA 750
  - on *Vitis rupestris,* in USA 750
  - on *Vitis vinifera,* in USA 750

Hemicycliophora

- on *Citrus,* pathogenicity 844
- on plants, in Iran, new record (g.) 159

Hemicycliophora *contd.*

- ***H. argiensis,*** n.sp., on *Elettaria cardamomum,* in India 559
- ***H. musae,*** n.sp., on banana, in India 559
- ***H. obesa,*** morphology 146
- ***H. parvana***
  - on *Capsicum frutescens*
    - control by carbofuran 437
    - control by oxamyl 437
    - control by phenamiphos 437
  - on tomato
    - control by carbofuran 437
    - control by oxamyl 437
    - control by phenamiphos 437

Heterocephalobus elongatus, morphology 75

Heterodera

- on *Bombax malabaricum,* in India, description of larvae 549
- brief review 918
- on carnation
  - in France
    - reproduction 336
    - specific differences 336
- differentiation by protein electrophoresis 942
- on *Diospyros tomentosa,* in India, description of larvae 549
- DNA content & genetics 462
- evolution 580, 909
- key to spp. 567
- morphology of sperm 721
- on oats, pathogenicity 998
- on plants, in Poland, geographical distribution 649
- round cyst, Granek's ratio redefined 912
- on sisal, in Kenya 1193
- in soil, in Poland, local survey 521
- spermatogenesis 721
- synonymy 910
- taxonomy 909–910, 918, 1200
- technique for evaluating, nematicides 712
- on *Tectona grandis,* in India, description of larvae 549
- ultrastructure of larvae 484
- ultrastructure of stylet 548
- ***H. avenae***
  - on cereals, egg production & food supply 370
  - in Australia 231
  - on *Avena byzantina,* host genetics & resistance 967
  - on *Avena fatua,* in Australia, pathogenicity 470
  - on *Avena sativa,* host genetics & resistance 967
  - on *Avena sterilis*
    - host genetics & resistance 967
    - resistance mechanisms of hybrids 1187
  - on barley
    - in Australia, pathogenicity 470

Heterodera avenae *contd.*

- on barley *contd.*
  - biotypes 484
  - histopathology 1187
  - in India
    - control by castor cake 679
    - control by D-D 679
    - control by 1,3-dichloropropene 679
    - control by mustard cake 679
    - hatching & physical factors 387
    - pathogenicity 679
    - resistance 679
  - resistance mechanism 1187
  - resistant varieties 696
  - in Sweden, pathotypes 847
  - in USSR (Siberia), control by resistant varieties 446
- biology 365, 475
- in Britain, host-range of pathotypes 1183
- on cereals
  - in Australia 230
    - control by crop rotation 470
    - pathotypes 756
    - popular account 770
    - reviewed 470
  - biotypes 506
  - in Britain
    - control 466
    - general account 266
    - life-history 466
    - localization 499
    - pathotypes 756
    - resistance 466
  - in Denmark, pathotypes 756
  - in East Germany 13
    - survey 14
  - ecology & sex ratio 115–116
  - in France
    - control 752
    - general account 752
    - pathotypes 752
  - in Germany, pathotypes 756
  - in India
    - pathotypes 756
    - population dynamics & soil factors 1045
  - in Netherlands, pathotypes 756
  - nitrogen 117
  - in Norway
    - biotypes 43
    - pathotypes 756
  - in Poland
    - general account 495
    - host range 849
  - resistance 2, 506
  - in Sweden, pathotypes 756
  - in USSR (Siberia), control by D-D 446
- control 365, 475
- on crops
  - in France
    - biology 5

Heterodera avenae *contd.*

- on crops *contd.*
  - in France *contd.*
    - damage assessment 5
- hatching & root exudates 1021
- hatching & temperature 1021
- on *Lolium rigidum,* in Australia, pathogenicity 470
- melting point of egg shell 1177
- morphology 365, 475, 898
- morphology of cysts 567
- on oats
  - in Australia, pathogenicity 470
  - biotypes 484
  - resistant varieties 696
  - in USSR (Siberia), control by resistant varieties 446
  - in Yugoslavia 258
- pathotypes 1056
- on *Poa pratensis,* in Yugoslavia 258
- in soil, in Poland, local survey 521
- on wheat
  - in Australia
    - control by nematicides 1061
    - pathogenicity 470
  - control by nematicides 484
  - in Greece
    - control by D-D 432
    - control by methyl bromide 432
    - pathogenicity 272
  - hatching & root exudates 484
  - hatching & temperature 484
  - in India
    - control by castor cake 679
    - control by D-D 679, 1106
    - control by DBCP 1106
    - control by 1,3-dichloropropene 679
    - control by fertilizers 679
    - control by mustard cake 679
    - control by prophos 1106
    - hatching & physical factors 387
    - pathogenicity 679
    - resistance 516, 679
  - in Yugoslavia, survey 258

H. betulae, morphology of cysts 567

H. bifenestra

- morphology of cysts 567
- in soil, in Poland, new record (g.) 521

H. cacti, morphology of cysts 567

H. cajani

- *Dolichos lablab,* pathogenicity 501
- host-range 501
- morphology of cysts 567
- *Phaseolus radiatus,* pathogenicity 501
- on pigeon pea, pathogenicity 501
- *Sesamum indicum,* pathogenicity 501
- *Vigna catjang,* pathogenicity 501

Heterodera carotae

- morphology 898, 1183
- morphology of cysts 567

H. cruciferae, morphology of cysts 567

H. cyperi, morphology of cysts 567

Heterodera *contd.*
H. estonica, morphology of cysts 567
H. fici
  on *Ficus elastica*
    control 1071
    pathogenicity 1071
  morphology of cysts 567
H. galeopsidis
  morphology of cysts 567
  in soil, in Poland, new record (g.) 521
***H.* (*Globodera*)**
  differentiation of species 938
  host range 938
  morphology 938
  morphology of larvae 580
H. glycines
  development 996
  hatching *in vitro* & pre-soaking 709
  hatching *in vitro* & temperature 709
  hatching & root diffusates 999
  hatching stimulated by *Phaseolus vulgaris* 1019
  hatching & temperature 1019
  on *Lupinus albus,* biology 108
  morphology of cysts 567
  on nematophagous fungi, trap-formation 1013
  oviposition 996
  & *Rhizobium japonicum,* on soybean, antagonism 870
  in soil
    moisture & survival 386
    survival in storage 978
    survival & temperature 386
  on soybean
    histopathology 1007
    host steroids & resistance 595
    inheritance of resistance breaking 718
    life-cycle & temperature 108
    pathogenicity 30
    popular account 1161
    resistance 30, 256
  technique for hatching 709
  on *Vigna wilmsii,* biology 108
  in water, survival of larvae & temperature 386
H. goettingiana
  intra-cellular micro-organisms 884
  morphology 898
  morphology of cysts 567
  on plants, in Poland 749
H. graminis, morphology of cysts 567
H. graminophila
  on *Echinochloa colonum*
    biology 958
    pathogenicity 958
  on *Oryza sativa* 958
  on *Sorghum halapense* 958
***H.* (*Heterodera*),** morphology of larvae 580
H. humuli, morphology of cysts 567
H. iri
  in Britain, host-range 1183

Heterodera iri *contd.*
  morphology of cysts 567
H. latipons
  on cereals, in Israel, pathogenicity 753
  morphology of cysts 567
  on oats, in Israel, pathogenicity 754
H. leptonepia, morphology of cysts 567
H. lespedezae
  on lespedeza, pathogenicity & age of host 589
  morphology of cysts 567
H. leuceilyma, morphology of cysts 567
H. mani
  in Britain, host-range 1183
  on *Lolium perenne,* in Britain, pathogenicity 1183
  morphology of cysts 567
  in soil, in Spain, new record (g.) 244
H. mexicana
  electrophoresis 910
  morphology of female tail 909
  morphometrics 910
H. millefolii, morphology of cysts 567
H. mothi, morphology of cysts 567
H. oryzae
  morphology of cysts 567
  on rice
    in Ivory Coast
      biology 993
      infestation & inoculum level 994
      population dynamics 993
    in Japan, pathogenicity 825
H. pallida
  biology 939
  control 939
  morphology 939
H. paratrifolii, on lucerne, in USSR 293
H. punctata
  in Britain, host-range 1183
  on maize, in Yugoslavia 259
  morphology of cysts 567
  in soil, in Yugoslavia 258
H. rosii, morphology of cysts 567
H. rostochiensis
  aldicarb & hatching on culture 482
  biology 940
  biotypes 484
  cement secretions 596
  control 940
  control methods, reviewed 1128
  control by plant extracts 1079
  on crops, nutrition & sex ratio 985
  cross-breeding of pathotypes 1002
  cysts, technique for extracting, by vacuum 1133
  on *Datura,* identification of pathotypes & susceptibility 938
  electrophoresis of pathotype proteins 910, 942
  in Europe, origin of pathotypes, discussed 918

Heterodera rostochiensis *contd.*

- & *Fusarium oxysporum lycopersici,* on tomato, wilt-resistance 326
- geographical distribution of pathotypes 942
- host-range 484
- intra-cellular micro-organisms 884
- mathematical model for sex determination 1014–1015
- morphology 484, 898, 940
- morphology of cysts 567
- morphology of pathotype female tail 909
- morphometrics of pathotypes 910
- osmotic regulation 610
- pathotype crossing 919
- pathotype specificity 942, 1002
- on plants, in USSR (Byelorussia) 284
- on potato 288
  - in Belgium
    - breeding resistant varieties 276
    - resistant varieties 26
  - biology 1128
  - in Britain 1201
    - advisory service 415
    - advisory service & economic loss 410
    - biotypes 177
    - control by aldicarb 705
    - control by crop rotation 1183
    - control by D-D 705
    - control by nematicides 203, 213
    - control by resistant varieties 705
    - crop losses & resistance to pathotypes 1060
    - distribution of pathotypes 1060
    - nematicides & irrigation 1182
    - resistance 177
    - resistance to pathotypes 1183
  - in Canada
    - control by crop rotation 486
    - control by oxamyl 486
  - control by aldicarb 194, 704
  - control by cultural practices 1109
  - control by Dowco 275 704, 1129
  - control by methomyl 194
  - control by nematicides 484, 1109
  - control by oxamyl 704, 1116
  - control by phorate 194
  - control by prophos 194
  - control by resistance 178
  - control by thionazin 194
  - control by Tirpate 704
  - in Czechoslovakia, resistant varieties 814
  - development of pathotypes 991
  - development rate of biotypes 392
  - (film) 725
  - in France
    - general account 822
    - legislation 1127
  - general account 468, 822

Heterodera rostochiensis *contd.*

- on potato *contd.*
  - in Greece
    - control by D-D 433
    - control by DBCP 433
    - control by EDB 433
    - economic loss 273
    - morphology 273
  - hatching factors & soil types 131
  - hatching rate of pathotypes 991
  - hatching & root diffusates 619
  - identification of pathotypes 917
  - in India
    - control by D-D 160
    - control by fallowing 160
    - control by formalin 160
    - resistant varieties 160
  - in Israel
    - identification service 803
    - popular account 755
  - in Italy, local survey 1048
  - in Japan
    - morphology 951
    - taxonomy 951
  - morphometrics of biotypes 65
  - in Netherlands
    - control by integrated methods 174
    - control regulations 174
  - in New Zealand, new record (g.) 253
  - pathogenicity 484, 992, 998, 1017
    - analysed mathematically 969
  - pathogenicity & vertical distribution 270
  - pathotypes & resistance 833
  - popular account 1128
  - resistance 1002, 1056
  - resistance to biotypes 238
  - resistance breeding 520, 775
    - reviewed 816
  - resistance to pathotypes 775
  - resistant varieties 484, 1186
  - syncytia formation 982
  - in USSR (Latvia), resistant varieties, control by metam-sodium 424
  - in West Germany
    - control by aldicarb 657
    - control by resistant varieties 657
- & *Rhizoctonia solani,* on potato, in Britain, interaction 1183
- sex attraction 378
- in soil 285
- on *Solanum*
  - identification of pathotypes & susceptibility 938
  - pathogenicity of biotypes 65
- on *Solanum tuberosum andigenum,* resistance breeding, reviewed 817
- on *Solanum vernei,* resistance of hybrids to pathotypes 1138
- technique for assessing, viability of cysts 708

Heterodera rostochiensis *contd.*
  technique for sampling, minimal infestations 1183
  technique for screening, potato, for resistance 1138
  technique for staining, *in vivo* 457
  on tomato
    aldicarb & attraction 96
    attraction & light 608
    attraction & nematicides 1105
    in Britain 1201
    control by methyl bromide 482
    control by resistant varieties 773
    in Ireland, control by dazomet 1198
    pathogenicity 773
    population dynamics 773
    in Sweden, pathogenicity 7
H. sacchari, morphology of cysts 567
H. salixophila, morphology of cysts 567
H. schachtii
  aldicarb & hatching *in vitro* 204
  & aphids, on cabbage, interaction 881
  on *Beta vulgaris,* in USA, life-history 956
  biology 338, 475
  on Brussels sprouts
    in USA
      control by DuPont 1410 187
      control by prophos 187
  on cabbage
    in Canada, control by oxamyl 486
    control by D-D 687
    control by DBCP 687
    control by oxamyl 1095
    pathogenicity 687
    in Poland, control by D-D 1064
    in USA
      control by Agel TG-67 195
      control by D-D 195
      pathogenicity 121
  on *Chenopodium album,* in Czechoslovakia, life-cycle 388
  control 338, 475
  control methods, reviewed 1128
  on crops
    hatching 598
    life-cycle 598
    number of generations 598
    nutrition & sex ratio 985
  development 232
  development of gonads 911
  differentiation of cysts 890
  on fodder beet, population dynamics 298
  hatching factor activity 1011
  & *Meloidogyne hapla,* on sugar-beet, interaction 498, 981
  morphology 338, 475, 898
  morphology of cysts 567
  morphometrics of cysts 890
  on red beet, in USA, pathogenicity 121
  sex attraction 378

Heterodera schachtii *contd.*
  on *Sinapis arvensis,* in Czechoslovakia, life-cycle 388
  in soil
    in Poland, local survey 521
    in Spain 244
  on sugar-beet
    biology 1128
    in Britain, reviewed 469
    control by crop rotation 246
    control by D-D 450
    control by herbicides 449
    control by metam-sodium 450
    in Czechoslovakia 296–297, 299
      survey 300
    general account 1156
    in Germany, control by aldicarb 695
    in Italy 245
    nutrition & sex ratio 1012
    pathogenicity 601, 972
    in Poland, susceptible varieties 281
    popular account 1128
    population dynamics 298
    in Spain 245
    in USA, control by 1,3-dichloropropene 700
    in USSR, resistance & sugar content 785
    in Yugoslavia 245
      resistance 766
  on tomato
    nutrition & sex ratio 1012
    pathogenicity 274
  on vegetables
    in Canada, economic loss 838
    reproduction on debris 291
  on weeds
    hatching 598
    life-cycle 598
    number of generations 598
  on winter rape, in Czechoslovakia, life-cycle 388
H. solanacearum
  n.sp., on *Solanum carolinense,* in USA 345
  electrophoresis 910
  & *Endogone gigantea,* on *Nicotiana tabacum,* interaction 320
  morphology of cysts 567
  morphology of female tail 909
  morphometrics 910
  on *Nicotiana,* in USA 345
  on *Nicotiana tabacum,* breeding resistant varieties 122
  on *Solanum,* in USA 345
H. tabacum
  electrophoresis 910
  morphology of cysts 567
  morphology of female tail 909
  morphometrics 910
H. trifolii
  in Britain, host-range 1183

Heterodera trifolii *contd.*
  on carnation
    in France
      control by aldicarb 167
      life-cycle 167
  differentiation of cysts 890
  on *Lotus pedunculatus,* pathogenicity 850
  on *Medicago sativa,* pathogenicity 850
  & *Meloidogyne hapla*
    on white clover
      pathogenicity 973
      phosphorus utilization of host 1020
  morphology 898
  morphology of cysts 567
  morphometrics of cysts 890
  on red clover, in Britain, pathogenicity 1183
  on *Trifolium pratense,* pathogenicity 850
  on *Trifolium repens,* pathogenicity 850
  on *Trifolium subterraneum,* pathogenicity 850
  on white clover
    in Britain, pathogenicity 1183
    in New Zealand, pathogenicity 241
H. urticae, morphology of cysts 567
H. ustinovi, morphology of cysts 567
H. vigni
  n.sp., on *Vigna sinensis,* in India 549
  morphology of cysts 567
H. virginiae
  electrophoresis 910
  morphology of cysts 567
  morphology of female tail 909
  morphometrics 910
H. weissi, morphology of cysts 567
H. zeae, morphology of cysts 567
Heteroderidae
  key to subf. 948
  phylogeny 948
  taxonomy, revised 948
Heteroderinae, redefined 948
Heterogonema ovomasculis, n.sp., in *Stelidota,* in Madagascar, development 946
Heterotylenchus autumnalis, in *Orthellia caesarion,* immune reaction 311
Hexactinolaimus aneityi, n.g., n.sp., in soil, in New Hebrides 952
Hexamermis albicans, in USSR (European), morphology 81
H. brevis, in USSR (European), morphology 81
Hexatylus serpens, n.comb., for *Neotylenchus serpens* 896
Hibiscus cannabinus, *Meloidogyne* 845
H. esculentus, nematodes 804
H. sabdariffa, *Meloidogyne* 845
Hippeastrum, *Pratylenchus scribneri* 3
Hirschmanniella, on rice, in Japan, control by *Arthrobotrys* plus organic amendments 1131
Hirschmanniella *contd.*
H. imamuri, on rice, in Japan 1131
H. oryzae
  biology 933
  control 933
  morphology 933
  on rice, in Japan 1131
H. spinicaudata
  on rice
    in Ivory Coast
      biology 993
      infestation & inoculum level 994
      population dynamics 993
Honduras, *Pratylenchus coffeae* 759
Hop
  Xiphinema, & viruses 1184
  Xiphinema diversicaudatum 233, 235
    & arabis mosaic virus 62, 233, 542
    & viruses 1181
Hoplolaimus
  on *Agrostis,* pathogenicity 789
  on cabbage
    control by D-D 687
    control by DBCP 687
  on *Lolium perenne,* pathogenicity 789
  on plants, in Iran, new record (g.) 159
  on *Poa pratensis,* pathogenicity 789
H. columbus
  on mango, in Egypt, control by DBCP 445
  on soybean, in USA, control by resistant varieties 794
H. galeatus
  biology 926
  control 926
  on cotton, population dynamics 637
  & *Fusarium oxysporum,* on peach, interaction 544
  morphology 926
  on *Pinus clausa,* pathogenicity 198
  on *Pinus palustris,* pathogenicity 818
  on *Poa pratensis,* in USA, control by prophos 660
  in soil, storage conditions & survival 374
  ultrastructure of cuticle 584
  on *Zoysia japonica,* in USA, control by prophos 660
H. indicus
  on *Citrus,* pathogenicity 496
  control by EPTC 685
  on peach, in India, population dynamics 1035
  on tomato, pathogenicity 496
Host specificity
  Meloidogyne incognita 509
  nematodes, plant-parasitic 9
Hungary
  Aulolaimus bathybius n.sp. 547
  A. nannocephalus n.sp. 547
  nematodes
    free-living 896
    in glasshouse crops 503

- **Hungary** *contd.*
  - nematodes *contd.*
    - in soil 689
- ***Hypericum olympicum,*** *Meloidogyne javanica* 44
- ***Hypsoperine megriensis,*** n.sp., on *Mentha longifolia,* in USSR (Armenia) 350
- ***Impatiens balsamina,*** *Pratylenchus penetrans,* & *Verticillium albo-atrum* 540
- **India**
  - *Aphelenchoides* 746
  - *A. fragariae* 742
  - *A. ritzemabosi* 742
  - *Blattophila aurangabadensis* n.sp. 48
  - *B. perisphoeria* n.sp. 47
  - *Boleodorus teres* n.sp. 568
  - *Chronogaster citri* n.sp. 560
  - *C. typica* 560
  - *Cruznema brevicaudatum* n.sp. 343
  - *Discolaimoides indicum* n.sp. 77
  - *Ditylenchus* 746
  - *Ecphyadophora basiri* n.sp. 944
  - *E. tritici* n.sp. 944
  - *Ecphyadophoroides indicus* n.sp. 944
  - *Helicotylenchus* 1035
  - *H. aquili* n.sp. 557
  - *H. astriatus* n.sp. 557
  - *H. delhiensis* n.sp. 557
  - *H. persici* n.sp. 353
  - *Hemicycliophora argiensis* n.sp. 559
  - *H. musae* n.sp. 559
  - *Heterodera* 549
  - *Heterodera avenae* 387, 516, 679, 756, 1045, 1106
  - *H. rostochiensis* 160
  - *H. vigni* n.sp. 549
  - *Hoplolaimus indicus* 1035
  - *Indiana coimbatoriensis* n.sp. 343
  - *Iotonchus risoceiae* 565
  - *Leidynema* (*Leidynema*) *appendiculata* 523
  - *Linstowiella basiri* n.sp. 936
  - *Longidorus mirus* n.sp. 556
  - *Meloidogyne* 37, 515
  - *Meloidogyne incognita* 34, 634, 737
  - *Meloidogyne javanica* 447, 693–694, 827, 883
  - *Mylonchulus brachyuris* 565
  - *M. hawaiiensis* 565
  - nematodes
    - on banana 1196
    - on coffee 1195
    - on crops 271
    - on pineapple 1196
    - plant-parasitic 514
    - on tomato 830
  - *Nothocriconema cardamomi* n.sp. 559
  - *N. coorgi* n.sp. 559
  - *Oionchus didelphus* n.sp. 941
  - *Onchulus longicauda* 546
  - *Paralongidorus droseri* n.sp. 581
- **India** *contd.*
  - *Paralongidorus contd.*
  - *P. similis* n.sp. 555
  - *Paraxonchium shamimi* n.sp. 83
  - *Paurodontus indicus* n.sp. 568
  - *Pratylenchus brachyurus* 652
  - *Pratylenchus coffeae* 237, 652
  - *P. crenatus* 652
  - *P. delattrei* 1045
  - *P. loosi* 652
  - *P. neglectus* 652
  - *P. penetrans* 652
  - *P. scribneri* 652
  - *P. thornei* 652
  - *Pratylenchus zeae* 508, 652
  - *Prismatolaimus indicus* n.sp. 546
  - *Pseudhalenchus acutus* n.sp. 558
  - *Pungentus juglensi* n.sp. 77
  - *Rotylenchus pruni* n.sp. 570
  - *Scutellonema bangalorensis* n.sp. 557
  - *S. ramai* n.sp. 583
  - *Tobrilus tantloyi* n.sp. 941
  - *Tylenchorhynchus aerolatus* n.sp. 558
  - *T. mashhoodi* 1045
  - *Tylorhabdus filiformis* n.g., n.sp. 941
- ***Indiana coimbatoriensis,*** n.sp., in *Gryllotalpa africana,* in India 343
- **Insects** (*see also* named taxa)
  - & Aphelenchoidea, on *Ficus* 864
  - & Cylindrocorporidae, on *Ficus* 864
  - & Diplogasteridae, on *Ficus* 864
  - *Linstowiella basiri* n.sp. 936
  - nematodes 47–48, 50–51, 307–311, 313–314, 316, 343, 486, 523–536, 575, 578, 585, 853–869, 930, 936, 946, 1163
  - nematodes n.sp. 73
  - *Rhabditis* 50
- ***Iotonchus risoceiae***
  - in soil
    - in India
      - morphology 565
      - new record (g.) 565
- ***I. zschokkei,*** in forest soil, in Czechoslovakia 638
- ***Ipomoea batatas***
  - *Helicotylenchus* 747
  - *Meloidogyne* 747
  - *Rotylenchulus reniformis* 747
  - *Tylenchorhynchus* 747
- ***I. purpurea,*** *Aphelenchoides ritzemabosi* 742
- ***Ips acuminatus,*** nematodes 529
- ***I. duplicatus,*** *Parasitylenchus aculeatus* n.sp. 575
- ***I. sexdentatus,*** *Contortylenchus* 532
- ***I. typographus,*** nematodes 859
- **Iran**
  - *Hemicriconemoides* 159
  - *Hemicycliophora* 159
  - *Hoplolaimus* 159
  - *Meloidogyne* 799
  - *Merlinius camelliae* n.sp. 561

Iran *contd.*
- nematodes, plant-parasitic 159
  - *Pratylenchoides* 159
  - *Rotylenchulus* 159
  - *Trichodorus* 159
  - *Tylenchus* (*Irantylenchus*) *clavidorus* n.subg., n.sp. 561

Iraq
- *Meloidogyne arenaria* 269
- *M. incognita* 269
- *M. javanica* 269

Ireland
- *Aphelenchoides* 1198
- *Ditylenchus radicicola* 801
- *Heterodera rostochiensis* 1198
- *Longidorus* 1198
- *Xiphinema* 1198
- *X. diversicaudatum* 1198

Iris, *Ditylenchus destructor* 436

Ironus crassatus, n.sp., in soil, in South Africa 897

I. dentifurcatus, n.sp., in soil, in South Africa 897

I. ernsti, n.sp., in soil, in South Africa 897

I. lautus, n.sp., in soil, in South Africa 897

Israel
- *Ditylenchus dipsaci* 803
- *Helicotylenchus multicinctus* 1124
- *Heterodera latipons* 753–754
- *Heterodera rostochiensis* 755, 803
- *Longidorus cohni* 753–754
- *L. vineacola* 1067
- *Meloidogyne* 1076
- *Meloidogyne hapla* 807, 1077
- *M. incognita acrita* 807
- *Meloidogyne javanica* 803, 807
- nematology 1151

- *Xiphinema* 871

Italy
- *Aphelenchoides fragariae* 834
- *A. ritzemabosi* 834
- *Ditylenchus dipsaci* 665, 834
- *Drepanodorylaimus szekessyi* 1047
- *Heterodera rostochiensis* 1048
- *H. schachtii* 245
- *Meloidogyne incognita* 422, 658, 674, 1097
- *M. javanica* 674
- *M. thamesi* 658
- nematodes
  - free-living 403
    - on mosses 1047
  - in fresh water 635, 1024
  - on *Nicotiana tabacum* 416
  - in sandy soil 1024
- *Xiphinema brevicolle,* 651
- *X. diversicaudatum* 651
- *X. index* 651
- *X. ingens* 651
- *X. italiae* 651
- *X. mediterraneum* 651

Italy *contd.*
- *Xiphinema contd.*
  - *X. turcicum* 651
  - *X. vuittenezi* 651

Ivory Coast
- *Heterodera oryzae* 993–994
- *Hirschmanniella spinicaudata* 993–994

Ixonema sordidum, n.g., n.sp., in marine soil, in West Germany 76

Jamaica, nematodes, on *Dioscorea* 663

Japan
- *Aphelenchoides besseyi* 645, 777
- *Bursaphelenchus* 836
- *B. lignicolus* 49
- *Criconema* 1033
- *Gracilacus aciculus* 984
- *Heterodera oryzae* 825
- *H. rostochiensis* 951
- *Hirschmanniella* 1131
- *H. imamuri* 1131
- *H. oryzae* 1131
- *Meloidogyne* 778, 1029
- *M. hapla* 1132
- *M. incognita* 500
- *M. incognita acrita* 699
- *M. javanica* 699
- nematodes
  - on conifers 784
  - on crops 826, 1088
  - on forest trees 852
  - on grasses 1029
  - in soil 1131
  - in virgin soil 953
- *Nothotylenchus acris* 953
- *Pratylenchus* 852
- *Pratylenchus coffeae* 784, 852
- *P. penetrans* 852
- *P. vulnus* 41
- *Tylenchorhynchus claytoni* 41
- *Xiphinema* 41
- *X. americanum* 819
- *X. bakeri* 953
- *X. insigne* 819

Juglans regia
- *Discolaimoides indicum* n.sp. 77
- *Pungentus juglensi* n.sp. 77

Juniperus chinensis pfitzeriana, *Belonolaimus longicaudatus* 255

Jute, *Meloidogyne javanica* 694

Kashmir (*see also* India)
- *Basiria haki* n.sp. 906
- *B. tritici* n.sp. 906

Kenya
- *Aphelenchoides besseyi* 518, 1193
- *Heterodera* 1193
- *Meloidogyne hapla* 280
- *M. incognita* 680
- *M. javanica* 680
- nematodes
  - on *Citrus* 1193
  - on crops 1152
- *Radopholus similis* 1193

Kenya *contd.*
  Rotylenchulus reniformis 1193
  Tylenchulus semipenetrans 1193
Kinonchulus sattleri, n.g., n.sp., in riverine soil, in Brazil 351
Korea, *Anguina moxae* 1025
Labronema magnum, n.sp., in sandy soil, in Sweden 894
Laimaphelenchus deconincki, n.sp., in dune soil, in France 69
Laos, *Meloidogyne graminicola* 24
Lavender
  Campydora demonstrans 920
  Meloidogyne hapla 788
Lebanon
  Criconemoides 835, 835
  Longidorus 835
  Meloidogyne 835
  M. arenaria 36
  M. incognita 36
  M. javanica 36
  nematodes, on crops 835
  Pratylenchus 835
  Rotylenchulus reniformis 835
  Tylenchulus semipenetrans 411, 835, 1121
  Xiphinema 835
Legislation
  Heterodera rostochiensis 1127
  nematodes
    on crops 1127
    on fruit trees 1122
    on grapevine 1122
    plant-parasitic 428, 675
Legumes (*see* Plants (legumes); *see* common names; *see* named taxa)
Leidynema appendiculata
  function of gut 70
  & *Hammerschmidtiella diesingi,* in *Periplaneta americana,* host nutrition & population dynamics 526
  in *Periplaneta americana*
    arcade cells & pseudocoelomocytes 865
    population dynamics 309
  ultrastructure of gut 70
L. (Leidynema) appendiculata
  in Coleoptera
    in India
      morphology 523
      new record (h.) 523
Leidynemella periplaneticolae, synonym of *Hammerschmidtiella diesingi* 936
Lepidoptera
  DD-136 531, 857
  Neoaplectana carpocapsae 531, 857
Leptinotarsa decemlineata, nematodes 578
Lespedeza, *Heterodera lespedezae* 589
Lettuce
  Meloidogyne hapla 33, 261, 623
  Pratylenchus penetrans 33
  Xiphinema 239
Life-history (*see also* Behaviour; Biology; Development; Embryology; Physiology; Reproduction)
  Anguina tritici 84
  Aphelenchoides ritzemabosi 465
  Cephalobus persegnis 1004
  Deladenus siricidicola 854
  Ditylenchus dipsaci 218
  Gracilacus aciculus 984
  Heterodera avenae 466
  H. glycines 108
  Heterodera schachtii 388, 598, 956
  H. trifolii 167
  Meloidogyne 1009
  M. naasi 103
  Monhystera denticulata 1016
  Parasitylenchus aculeatus n.sp. 575
  P. dispar 575
  Prionchulus punctatus 609
  Sphaerularia bombi 866
  tylenchids 867
  Tylenchulus semipenetrans 10
Lilium auratum, Xiphinema insigne 819
L. speciosum, Xiphinema insigne 819
Lindseyus costatus, n.g., n.sp., in swamp soil, in USA 905
Linstowiella basiri, n.sp., in insect, in India 936
Livistona rotundifolia, Meloidogyne incognita 511
Locomotion (*see* Behaviour; Physiology)
Locusta migratoria, nematodes 316, 868
Lolium perenne
  Helicotylenchus varicaudatus 395
  Heterodera mani 1183
  Hoplolaimus 789
  Tylenchorhynchus dubius 789
L. rigidum, Heterodera avenae 470
Longicyatholaimus
  (in part), to *Marilynia,* n.g. 916
  key to spp. 916
  redefined 916
L. annae, to *Marilynia annae,* n.comb. 916
L. bellulus, to *Marilynia bellulus,* n.comb. 916
L. complexus, to *Marilynia complexus,* n.comb. 916
L. dayi, to *Marilynia dayi,* n.comb. 916
L. dubius, to *Marilynia dubius,* n.comb. 916
L. egregius, n.sp., in sea water, in USA 916
L. longicaudatus, morphology 916
L. marilynae, n.sp., in sea water, in USA 916
L. quadriseta
  to *Marilynia quadriseta,* n.comb. 916
  Wieser *sensu* Gerlach, 1964, to *Marilynia gerlachi,* nom.nov. 916
L. stekhoveni, to *Marilynia stekhoveni,* n.comb. 916

Longidorella, in Taiwan, new record (g.) 731
L. magna, n.sp., in sandy soil, in Spitzbergen 75
Longidoridae, morphology of oesophageal glands 344
Longidorus
  & arabis mosaic virus, on *Narcissus,* in Britain, interaction, reviewed 319
  in Britain, survey 1183
  on cereals, in Britain, general account 266
  on *Eriobotrya japonica,* in Lebanon, pathogenicity 835
  musculature of ovejector 572
  musculature of vagina 572
  on pineapple, in Mexico 762
  & raspberry ring spot virus, on *Narcissus,* in Britain, interaction, reviewed 319
  in soil
    in Britain, distribution 1201
    in Ireland
      control by D-D 1198
      control by dazomet 1198
      control by quintozene 1198
      persistence 1198
    moisture & vertical distribution 405
  soil populations & vertical distribution 484
  on strawberry, pathogenicity 219
  & strawberry latent ring spot virus, on *Narcissus,* in Britain, interaction, reviewed 319
  on sugar-beet
    in Britain
      control 467
      control by 1,3-dichloropropene 1050
      docking disorder 467
      reviewed 469
    control by nematicides 484
  & tomato black ring virus, on *Narcissus,* in Britain, interaction, reviewed 319
L. africanus
  on *Bidens tripartita*
    amino-acid pre-treatment 1075
    pathology 375
  development of gonad & host species 597
  on grapevine, pathology 375
  in USSR (Tadzhikistan) 265
L. caespiticola
  & arabis mosaic virus, on *Petunia hybrida,* transmission 887
  & raspberry ring spot virus
    on *Petunia,* interaction 233
    on *Petunia hybrida,* transmission 887
  on *Rosa,* in Belgium, pathogenicity 730
L. cohni
  on cereals, in Israel, pathogenicity 753
  on lucerne, in Israel 754
  on oats, in Israel, pathogenicity 754
  on rhodes grass, in Israel 754
Longidorus cohni *contd.*
  on ryegrass, in Israel 754
L. elongatus
  biology 914
  on brassicas, in Britain 1201
  control 914
  morphology 914
  & *Plasmodiophora brassicae,* on cabbage, synergism 877
  on strawberry, pathogenicity & inoculation methods 620
  in USSR (Tadzhikistan) 265
L. leptocephalus
  on grasses, in Britain 1201
  on potato
    control by aldicarb 484
    control by chloropicrin 484
  & raspberry ring spot virus
    on *Petunia,* interaction 233
    on *Petunia hybrida,* transmission 887
L. macrosoma
  on blackcurrant, in Britain, population dynamics 396
  on raspberry, in Britain, population dynamics 396
  on *Rosa*
    in Belgium
      control by DBCP 728
      pathogenicity 730
  in soil, in Britain, vertical distribution 396
L. mirus, n.sp., on maize, in India 556
L. siddiqii, on cotton, pathogenicity 366
L. tardicauda, in USSR (Tadzhikistan) 265
L. vineacola
  on *Allium*
    in Israel
      control by nematicides 1067
      new record (g.) 1067
      pathogenicity 1067
  morphology 920
  on sage, in USSR (Moldavia), new record (g.) 920
Lotus pedunculatus
  Heterodera trifolii 850
  Meloidogyne hapla 850
Lucerne
  Ditylenchus dipsaci 98, 105, 1087, 1200
    & *Meloidogyne hapla* 765
  Heterodera paratrifolii 293
  Longidorus cohni 754
  Meloidogyne 1087
  Meloidogyne hapla 106, 132
    & *Ditylenchus dipsaci* 765
  Meloidogyne incognita 124, 295
    & *Pratylenchus penetrans* 295
  Paratylenchus projectus 45
  Pratylenchus minyus 587
  Pratylenchus penetrans 295, 389, 587
    & *Meloidogyne incognita* 295
  P. thornei 587

- **Lucerne** *contd.*
  - technique for culturing, *Pratylenchus penetrans* 711
  - *Tylenchus* (*Irantylenchus*) *clavidorus* n.subg., n.sp. 561
- ***Lumbricus,*** *Rhabditis* 1031
- ***Lupinus albus,*** *Heterodera glycines* 108
- ***Lycopersicon peruvianum,*** *Rotylenchulus reniformis* 813
- ***L. pimpinellifolium,*** *Rotylenchulus reniformis* 813
- ***Macroposthonia,*** morphology of female gonad 908
- ***M. curvata,*** on plants, pathogenicity 643
- ***M. rustica***
  - nervous system 564
  - ultrastructure of stylet 337
- ***M. sphaerocephala***
  - biology 925
  - control 925
  - morphology 925
- ***Macroposthonia xenoplax***
  - biology 348, 475
  - control 348, 475
  - morphology 348, 475
  - nervous system 564
  - ultrastructure of stylet 337
- **Madagascar**
  - *Aphelenchoides besseyi* 702, 734
  - *Ditylenchus angustus* 702, 734
  - *Heterogonema ovomasculis* n.sp. 946
  - tylenchids 867
- **Maize**
  - *Belonolaimus longicaudatus* 668
  - *Criconemoides ornatus* 668
  - *Ditylenchus dipsaci* 250, 259
  - *Heterodera avenae* 1045
  - *H. punctata* 259
  - *Longidorus mirus* n.sp. 556
  - *Meloidogyne* 259
  - *M. javanica* 191
  - nematodes 771
  - *Pratylenchus* 259, 484
  - *P. delattrei* 1045
  - *P. minyus* 133
  - *P. penetrans* 133
  - *Pratylenchus zeae* 508, 668
  - *Trichodorus christiei* 668
  - *Tylenchorhynchus claytoni* 1073
  - *T. mashhoodi* 1045
- **Malagasy Republic** (*see* Madagascar)
- **Malawi**
  - *Helicotylenchus* 191
  - *Meloidogyne* 191, 1167, 1199
  - *M. javanica* 191
  - nematodes
    - on crops 191
    - plant-parasitic 1199
  - *Pratylenchus* 191
  - *Radopholus similis* 1199
- **Malaysia**
  - *Meloidogyne incognita* 522
- **Malaysia** *contd.*
  - *Rotylenchulus reniformis* 522
- **Mango**
  - *Hoplolaimus columbus* 445
  - *Xiphinema* 445
- ***Manihot esculenta***
  - *Helicotylenchus* 747
  - *Meloidogyne* 747
  - nematodes 774, 804
- ***Maranta tricolor,*** *Radopholus similis* 19
- **Marantaceae**
  - *Meloidogyne* 481
  - *Radopholus similis* 481
- ***Margaronchulus mulveyi,*** n.g., n.sp., in forest soil, in Congo (Brazzaville) 895
- ***Marilynia***
  - n.g., for *Longicyatholaimus,* (in part) 916
  - key to spp. 916
- ***M. annae,*** n.comb., for *Longicyatholaimus annae* 916
- ***M. bellulus,*** n.comb., for *Longicyatholaimus bellulus* 916
- ***M. choanolaimoides,*** n.comb., for *Paracyatholaimus choanolaimoides* 916
- ***M. complexus,*** n.comb., for *Longicyatholaimus complexus* 916
- ***M. dayi,*** n.comb., for *Longicyatholaimus dayi* 916
- ***M. dubius,*** n.comb., for *Longicyatholaimus dubius* 916
- ***M. effilatus,*** n.comb., for *Paracyatholaimus effilatus* 916
- ***M. eratos,*** n.sp., in sea water, in USA 916
- ***M. gerlachi,*** nom.nov., for *Longicyatholaimus quadriseta,* Wieser *sensu* Gerlach, 1964 916
- ***M. macrodentatus,*** n.comb., for *Choniolaimus macrodentatus* 916
- ***M. mulsa,*** n.sp., in sea water, in USA 916
- ***M. oculissoma,*** n.sp., in sea water, in USA 916
- ***M. preclara,*** n.sp., in sea water, in USA 916
- ***M. quadriseta,*** n.comb., for *Longicyatholaimus quadriseta* 916
- ***M. stekhoveni,*** n.comb., for *Longicyatholaimus stekhoveni* 916
- ***M. wieseri,*** n.comb., for *Choniolaimus wieseri* 916
- **Mathematical model,** *Heterodera rostochiensis* 1014–1015
- ***Medicago sativa***
  - *Ditylenchus destructor* 726
  - *D. dipsaci* 779
  - *Heterodera trifolii* 850
  - *Meloidogyne hapla* 850
- **Mediterranean Basin,** *Meloidogyne* 35
- ***Melaleuca ericifolia***
  - *Meloidogyne incognita* 11
  - *M. javanica* 11
- ***Meloidodera,*** DNA content & genetics 462

Meloidodera *contd.*

M. floridensis, on *Pinus palustris*, pathogenicity 818

Meloidoderinae, redefined 948

Meloidogyne
- on *Allium*, in Brazil 275
- on almond, resistance 763
- on *Alternanthera philoxeroides*, in USA 306
- on *Anthurium*
  - control by aldicarb 413
  - control by phenamiphos 413
  - control by thionazin 413
- on *Arachis hypogaea*, in USA, control by fensulfothion 408
- on banana, in Brunei 1188
- biochemical taxonomy 1148
- biochemistry 1148
- biology 1009
- on bromeliads
  - control by aldicarb 413
  - control by phenamiphos 413
  - control by thionazin 413
- on cabbage, in Saudi Arabia 228
- on *Calathea*, in Belgium, control by aldicarb 172
- on *Calathea makoyana*, control by thionazin 1083
- on *Capsicum frutescens*
  - control by carbofuran 437
  - control by oxamyl 437
  - control by phenamiphos 437
- on *Carica gracilis*, in Trinidad 517
- on *Carica papaya*, short review 768
- on carrot, in Brazil, control by DBCP 683
- on cauliflower, in Saudi Arabia 228
- on celery
  - control by chloropicrin 183
  - control by flooding 183
  - control by methyl bromide 183
- on *Cichorium intybus*, in India, pathogenicity 515
- on clover, in Japan 1029
- on coffee, in tropics, general account 769
- on *Colocasia esculenta*, in Trinidad 747
- control by EDB 1110
- control by methyl bromide 1110
- on crops
  - control by integrated methods 442
  - crop loss assessment methods, discussed 497
  - in Europe, economic loss 35
  - in Fiji 224
  - in Mediterranean Basin, economic loss 35
  - in Saudi Arabia, survey 741
  - in USSR, (book) 222
- on cucumber
  - control by metam-sodium 441
  - control by propyl gallate 997

Meloidogyne *contd.*
- on cucumber *contd.*
  - in USSR, control by propyl gallate 189
- on cucurbits, in Saudi Arabia 228
- cytology 1148
- on *Dioscorea trifida*, in Trinidad 747
- DNA content & genetics 462
- on *Euphorbia hermentiana*
  - control 1071
  - pathogenicity 1071
- evolution 1148
- on *Fatsia japonica*, in Japan 778
- on flowers, in USSR (Azerbaĭdzhan) 294
- on fruit
  - in Europe, economic loss 35
  - in Mediterranean Basin, economic loss 35
- & *Fusarium*, on *Aeolanthus gamwelliae*, in Malawi, interaction 1167
- & *Fusarium oxysporum*, on *Citrullus vulgaris*, interaction 60
- & *Fusarium oxysporum vasinfectum*, on cotton, interaction 845
- genetics 1148
- on glasshouse crops
  - control 221
  - general account 221
- on Gramineae, in Australia, winter survival 230
- on grapevine
  - in Australia
    - control 479
    - resistant rootstocks 1081
  - in Lebanon, pathogenicity 835
  - resistance testing 832
- on *Hibiscus cannabinus*, pathogenicity 845
- on *Hibiscus sabdariffa*, resistance 845
- host-parasite relationships 1001
- in vitro, control by *Tagetes minuta* 698
- on *Ipomoea batatas*, in Trinidad 747
- life-cycle & temperature 1009
- on lucerne, control by resistant varieties 1087
- on maize, in Yugoslavia 259
- on *Manihot esculenta*, in Trinidad 747
- on Marantaceae, control 481
- on melon, in USSR (Turkmenia) 821
- mobility of males 128
- morphology 71
- on *Nicotiana tabacum*
  - in Malawi
    - control by EDB 191
    - pathogenicity 191
  - in Philippines
    - control by Agrene 1100
    - control by D-D 1100
    - control by EDB 1100
    - control by methyl bromide 1100
  - in tropics, general account 769
  - in Yugoslavia, pathogenicity 767

***Meloidogyne** contd.*
  on okra, in Saudi Arabia 228
  on pea, in India, survey 37
  on peach
    resistance 763
    in USA, local survey 262
  in peat soil 413
  on pigeon pea, non-host 239
  on pineapple, in Mexico 762
  on *Pinus ponderosa,* in USA, histopathology of ectomycorrhizae 127
  on plants
    in Egypt 11
    in Japan 778
    in Malawi, local survey 1199
    pathology 97
    popular account 1169
  on potato, general account 822
  reproduction 1148
  on rice, in tropics, general account 769
  on *Rosa,* in Israel, control by nematicides 1076
  serological taxonomy 1148
  in soil
    in Australia, winter survival 231
    in Canada, winter survival 486
    control by *Tagetes minuta* 698
    in Taiwan, control by sunlight 664
    technique for extracting eggs 455
  on *Solanum melongena,* in India, survey 37
  on strawberry, in Australia, control 479
  on sugar-beet
    in Britain, reviewed 469
    in France 245
    in Iran 799
    in Spain 245
    in Syria 245
  on sweet-potato, control by prophos 1052
  taxonomy 71, 1148, 1200
  on tomato
    biochemistry of host & resistance 390
    in Canada, resistance 1190
    control by carbofuran 437
    control by DBCP 1125
    control by EDB 1125
    control by metam-sodium 441
    control by oxamyl 437
    control by phenamiphos 437
    in India, survey 37
    in Montserrat, economic loss 252
    resistance 1056
    in USSR (Georgia)
      control by dazomet 418
      control by DBCP 418
  on tuberous crops, in tropics, general account 769
  on vegetables
    in Europe, economic loss 35
    in Lebanon, pathogenicity 835

***Meloidogyne** contd.*
  on vegetables *contd.*
    in Mediterranean Basin, economic loss 35
    in Saudi Arabia, survey 741
    in USSR (Turkmenia) 821
    in USSR(Azerbaĭdzhan) 294
  & *Verticillium*
    on *Aeolanthus gamwelliae,* in Malawi, interaction 1167
    on strawberry, in Australia, interaction 1178
  in virgin soil, in Guyana 1194
  on weeds, in USSR (Turkmenia) 821
  on white clover, in New Zealand, pathogenicity 241
  on *Xanthosoma sagittifolium,* in Trinidad 747
M. arenaria
  aldicarb & embryogenesis 653
  aldicarb & hatching 653
  on *Arachis hypogaea,* in USA, susceptibility 798
  on balsam, population density & sex ratio 385
  on *Bignonia purpurea,* new record (h.) 11
  biotypes 38
  on *Capsium annuum,* resistant varieties 812
  chemical composition 606
  on *Citrullus vulgaris* 60
    in Iraq, new record (g.) 269
  on *Coleus blumei,* giant cell formation 982
  control by resistant varieties 38
  on crops, in Lebanon 36
  on *Cucumis melo aegyptiacus,* new record (h.) 11
  differential hosts 38
  in Egypt, new record (h.) 11
  electrophoresis of enzymes 113
  embryogenesis 957
  embryogenesis & nematicides 1058
  in Europe, distribution 35
  on fig, in Iraq, new record (g.) 269
  hatching & nematicides 1058
  lipid content 988
  & *Meloidogyne javanica,* on tomato, host mineral absorption 593
  on *Phaseolus atropurpureus,* resistance 114
  on *Portulaca oleracea sativa,* new record (h.) 11
  sex attraction 385
  on weeds, in Lebanon 36
M. arenaria thamesi
  on *Cucumis melo aegyptiacus,* new record (h.) 11
  in Egypt, new record (h.) 11
  on *Portulaca oleracea sativa,* new record (h.) 11

Meloidogyne *contd.*
M. artiellia, in Europe, distribution 35
M. deconincki, in Europe, distribution 35
M. exigua
  biotypes 38
  control by resistant varieties 38
  differential hosts 38
M. graminicola
  in Laos, hosts listed 24
  on rice
    in Laos, resistance 24
    pathogenicity & soil type 636
    rate of reproduction 614
M. graminis
  on *Cynodon,* sex ratio 135
  genetics 135
M. hapla
  on *Actinidia chinensis*
    control by fensulfothion 420
    control by parathion 420
    control by prophos 420
    control by thionazin 420
  on *Arachis hypogaea*
    in Australia, general account 820
    in USA
      physiological races 798
      susceptibility 798
  on *Beta vulgaris cicla,* in Australia, new record (g.) 44
  biotypes 38
  on carrot
    control by crop rotation 1062
    pathogenicity 987
    pathology 95
    in Poland, pathogenicity 247
    in Yugoslavia 261
  control by resistant varieties 38
  on crops
    in Israel, resistance 807
    in USSR (Kazakhstan), control 666
  differential hosts 38
  & *Ditylenchus dipsaci* on lucerne, synergism 765
  in Europe, distribution 35
  & *Heterodera schachtii,* on sugar-beet, interaction 498, 981
  & *Heterodera trifolii*
    on white clover
      pathogenicity 973
      phosphorus utilization of host 1020
  histochemistry & nematicides 670
  on lavender, in USSR (Moldavia), pathogenicity 788
  on lettuce
    in Canada, economic loss & population dynamics 33
    invasion & oxygen 623
    in Yugoslavia 261
  on *Lotus pedunculatus,* pathogenicity 850
  on lucerne
    age & resistance 106
Meloidogyne hapla *contd.*
  on lucerne *contd.*
    histopathology of resistant varieties 132
    histopathology of susceptible varieties 132
    resistance & temperature 106
  on *Medicago sativa,* pathogenicity 850
  on *Nicotiana tabacum*
    in Canada 32
      popular account 1158
  on *Phaseolus atropurpureus,* resistance 114
  on plants, in USSR (Armenia), new focus 811
  & *Plasmodiophora brassicae,* on cabbage, synergism 877
  on potato
    general account 468
    pathogenicity 305
    in Yugoslavia 261
  on *Pyrethrum,* in Kenya, pathogenicity 280
  on red beet, in Canada, economic loss & population dynamics 33
  reproduction & antibiotics 376
  reproduction & antimetabolites 376
  on *Rheum rhaponticum,* in Canada 32
  on *Rosa* 481
    in Belgium, pathogenicity 730
    in Israel, control by nematicides 1077
  on *Rosa canina,* resistance 251
  on *Rosa dumetorum,* resistance 251
  on *Rosa multiflora,* resistance 251
  on *Rosa rubiginosa,* resistance 251
  on scorzonera
    in Belgium
      control by aldicarb 453
      control by D-D 453
      control by 1,3-dichloropropene 453
      control by prophos 453
      control by quintozene 453
  sex attraction 385
  in soil
    in Japan
      control by *Crotalaria* 1132
      control by marigold 1132
      control by organic amendments 1132
  on spinach, in Canada, economic loss & population dynamics 33
  on strawberry
    control 1168
    pathogenicity & inoculation methods 620
    in Poland
      seasonal dynamics 1038
      vertical distribution 1039
    symptoms 1168
  on sugar-beet
    pathogenicity 601
    in Yugoslavia, economic loss 261

Meloidogyne hapla *contd.*
  technique for studying, effects of oxygen on root invasion 623
  on tomato
    control by DuPont 1410 & physiology in culture 166
    ethrel & gall formation 1001
    in France
      morphology 333
      reproduction 333
  on *Trifolium pratense*, pathogenicity 850
  on *Trifolium repens*, pathogenicity 850
  on *Trifolium subterraneum*, pathogenicity 850
  in USA, biotypes 381
  on vegetables
    in Canada
      crop losses & population dynamics 28
      economic loss 838
      pathogenicity 1189
M. incognita
  on *Actinophloeus macarthuri*, in Philippines, pathogenicity 511
  on *Adonidia merrilli*, in Philippines, pathogenicity 511
  on *Aiphanes carotaefolia*, in Philippines, pathogenicity 511
  on *Albizzia julibrissin* 510
  on *Allium*, in Brazil 275
  & *Alternaria solani*, on tomato, pathogenicity 54
  on *Ananas sativus* 271
  Antiamoebin & hatching *in vitro* 737
  on *Areca catechu*, in Philippines, pathogenicity 511
  on bean
    in Africa
      control by D-D 1193
      control by EDB 1193
    in Kenya
      control by D-D 680
      control by EDB 680
  biology 927
  biotypes 38
  on *Camellia sinensis* 271
  on *Capsicum frutescens*
    in USA, pathogenicity 831
    in Venezuela 758
  on carnation, in Italy, control by nematicides 674
  chemical composition 606
  on *Chrysalidocarpus lutescens*, in Philippines, pathogenicity 511
  on *Cinnamomum zeylanicum* 271
  on *Citrullus vulgaris* 60
    in Iraq, new record (g.) 269
    in USA, pathogenicity 831
  on *Citrus aurantifolia* 271
  on *Colocasia esculenta*, in Trinidad, new record (h.). 6
  control 927

Meloidogyne incognita *contd.*
  control by nematicides 1111
  control by resistant varieties 38
  on *Corypha elata*, in Philippines, pathogenicity 511
  on cotton
    control by *Paspalum notatum* 197
    in Taiwan, pathogenicity 842
    in USA, pathogenicity 831
  on crops 510
    crop sequence & population dynamics 140
    fertilizers & population dynamics 140
    in Lebanon 36
    in Philippines
      pathotypes 744
      resistance 744
  on cucumber
    in Canada, economic loss 838
    pathology 963
  on *Cucumis melo aegyptiacus*, in Egypt, new record (h.) 11
  on *Cucurbita*, control by 1,3-dichloropropene plus prophos 697
  on *Cucurbita pepo melopepo*, in Egypt, new record (h.) 11
  development & nutrition 1018
  differential hosts 38
  on *Elaeis guineensis*, in Philippines, pathogenicity 511
  electrophoresis of enzymes 113
  on *Elettaria cardamomum* 271
    in India, pathogenicity 737
  in Europe, distribution 35
  & *Fusarium*, on tomato, interaction 63
  & *Fusarium oxysporum*, on plants, interaction 56
  on *Helianthus annuus*, in Yugoslavia 260
  host-range 512
  lipid content 988
  on *Livistona rotundifolia*, in Philippines, pathogenicity 511
  on lucerne
    pathogenicity & invasion 295
    resistance 124
  on *Melaleuca ericifolia*, in Egypt, new record (h.) 11
  morphology 927
  on *Musa* 271
  on *Myristica fragrans* 271
  new records (h.) 512
  on *Nicotiana tabacum* 510
    control by nematicides 1059
    in India 34
    in Italy
      control by crop rotation 658
      control by nematicides 422, 1097
    resistance 751, 831
    in Trinidad, pathogenicity 829
    in USA, control by crop rotation 692
  nutrition & sex determination 1018
  on okra, pathogenicity & nutrients 600

Meloidogyne incognita *contd.*
- on ornamental plants, in USA, pathogenicity 279
- on peach, in Iraq, new record (g.) 269
- on *Phaseolus atropurpureus,* resistance 114
- on *Piper nigrum* 271
  - pathogenicity 1022
- on plants
  - feeding & sex determination 622
  - in USA
    - biotypes 509
    - host specificity 509
- on pomegranate, in Saudi Arabia 228
- on *Portulaca oleracea sativa,* in Egypt, new record (h.) 11
- on potato, general account 468
- & *Pratylenchus penetrans*
  - on lucerne, interaction 295
  - on red clover, interaction 295
  - on tomato, interaction 100
  - on *Trifolium pratense,* interaction 490
- & *Pseudomonas solanacearum,* on tomato, interaction 57
- on red clover, pathogenicity & invasion 295
- & *Rhizoctonia solani,* on tomato, synergism 538
- & *Rotylenchulus reniformis,* on tomato, in Malaysia, interaction 522
- on *Roystonea regia,* in Philippines, pathogenicity 511
- in soil
  - control by DBCP 703
  - in India, temperature & vertical distribution 634
  - storage temperature & population dynamics 102
  - storage time & population dynamics 102
  - technique for assaying 138
  - technique for extracting 138
  - in USA
    - cover crops & winter survival 641
    - moisture & population dynamics 138
    - population dynamics & temperature 138
    - seasonal dynamics 138
- on *Solanum melongena*
  - biochemistry of host reaction 588
  - resistance 493
- on *Solanum sisymbrifolium,* resistance 493
- on soybean
  - control by nematicides 671
  - in Egypt
    - pathogenicity 264
    - resistance 264
  - resistance 20, 671
- on sweet-potato, in Japan, resistance 500

Meloidogyne incognita *contd.*
- on sweet-potato in USA
  - pathogenicity 793
  - pathotypes 793
  - resistance 793
- technique for staining, *in vivo* 457
- on *Theobroma cacao* 271
- & *Thielaviopsis basicola,* on tomato, synergism 538
- on tomato
  - amino-acids & development 733
  - in Canada, economic loss 838
  - control by aldicarb 686
  - control by carbofuran 1073
  - control by crop residue mulches 182
  - control by D-D 425
  - control by DBCP 425
  - control by demeton-methyl 655
  - control by oil seed cakes 662
  - control by oxamyl 425
  - control by phenamiphos 425
  - control by prophos 425
  - control by thionazin 686
  - control by vamidothion 655
  - development & plant growth substances 733
  - histopathology 976
  - in Malaysia, pathogenicity 522
  - pathogenicity 960
  - pathogenicity & host histochemistry 977
  - pathology & resistance 136
  - phenols & resistance 962
  - ultrastructure of host reaction 1003
  - in USA
    - control by 1,3-dichloropropene 1093
    - control by methyl bromide 1093
    - pathogenicity 831
- ultrastructure of male amphids 331
- on *Vicia faba,* in Iraq, new record (g.) 269
- on *Vigna sinensis,* in USA, pathogenicity 831
- on weeds, in Lebanon 36

M. incognita acrita
- on *Capsicum annuum,* in Saudi Arabia 228
- on *Cedrela,* in Egypt, new record (h.) 11
- on cotton
  - control by nematicides 1113
  - control by seed treatment 1113
  - in USA
    - control by DBCP 1114
    - control by DBCP & economics 1112
- on crops, in Israel, resistance 807
- on *Cucumis melo aegyptiacus,* in Egypt, new record (h.) 11
- on *Cupressus sempervirens,* in Egypt, new record (h.) 11
- & *Fusarium oxysporum,* on peach, interaction 544

- ***Meloidogyne incognita acrita*** contd.
  - on *Nicotiana tabacum*
    - in Japan, control by chloropicrin 699
    - resistance 27
  - on plants, in Saudi Arabia, new record (g.) 158
  - on *Solanum melongena,* in Saudi Arabia 228
  - on tomato 1012
    - in Saudi Arabia 228
- ***M. javanica***
  - on *Allium,* in Brazil 275
  - on bean
    - in Africa
      - control by D-D 1193
      - control by EDB 1193
    - in Kenya
      - control by D-D 680
      - control by EDB 680
  - on *Bignonia purpurea,* in Egypt, new record (h.) 11
  - biology 347, 475
  - biotypes 38
  - on brinjal
    - histopathology 592
    - in India, control by oil cakes 693
  - on cabbage, formation of syncytia 959
  - on *Capsicum annuum,* in Saudi Arabia 228
  - on carnation, in Italy, control by nematicides 674
  - on *Citrullus vulgaris* 60
  - on clover, ecology 1177
  - control 347, 475
  - control by resistant varieties 38
  - on cotton
    - in Philippines, resistance 837
    - in USSR, resistant varieties 824
  - on crops
    - in Iraq 269
    - in Israel, resistance 807
    - in Lebanon 36
    - in Philippines, resistance 837
  - on *Cucumis melo,* resistance 505
  - on *Cucumis melo aegyptiacus,* in Egypt, new record (h.) 11
  - differential hosts 38
  - embryogenesis, & temperature 91
  - in Europe, distribution 35
  - on fruit trees, in Rhodesia, control by hot-water 489
  - on ginger
    - in Australia
      - control by nematicides 1068
      - control by phenamiphos 1068
  - on *Hypericum olympicum,* in Australia, new record (g.) 44
  - on jute, in India, control by DBCP 694
  - on maize, in Malawi, susceptible varieties 191
  - on *Melaleuca ericifolia,* in Egypt, new record (h.) 11
- ***Meloidogyne javanica*** contd.
  - & *Meloidogyne arenaria,* on tomato, host mineral absorption 593
  - melting point of egg shell 1177
  - morphology 347, 475
  - on *Nicotiana repanda*
    - in Australia, resistance 848
    - resistant varieties 42
  - on *Nicotiana tabacum*
    - abscisic acid 1177
    - in Australia
      - control by EDB 1069
      - control by nematicides 1069, 1115
      - resistance 848
    - in Japan, control by chloropicrin 699
  - on ornamental plants, in USA, pathogenicity 279
  - on peach
    - control by growth inhibitors 673
    - cytokinins & resistance 118
    - in Israel, identification service 803
  - on *Phaseolus atropurpureus,* resistance 114
  - on *Piper nigrum,* pathogenicity 1022
  - on plants, in Saudi Arabia, new record (g.) 158
  - on *Poa annua,* in Australia, new record (g.) 44
  - on *Portulaca oleracea sativa,* in Egypt, new record (h.) 11
  - on rice, in Comoro Islands, general account 473
  - & *Sclerotium rolfsii,* on *Nicotiana tabacum,* in India, synergism 883
  - on *Solanum melongena*
    - in Cyprus
      - control by D-D 440
      - control by DBCP 440
    - in Saudi Arabia 228
  - on soybean
    - in Egypt
      - pathogenicity 264
      - resistance 264
  - & *Stomopteryx nertaria,* on *Phaseolus aureus,* synergism 543
  - on sugar-beet
    - control by aldicarb plus 1,3-dichloropropene 697
    - control by carbofuran plus 1,3-dichloropropene 697
  - on tomato
    - development & plant growth regulators 1001
    - formation of syncytia 959
    - histopathology 592
    - in India
      - control by D-D 447
      - control by DBCP 447
      - control by oil cakes 693
      - resistance 827
    - in Saudi Arabia 228

- ***Meloidogyne javanica*** *contd.*
  - on tomato *contd.*
    - in Tunisia
      - control by cultivation 451
      - control by fensulfothion 451
  - ultrastructure of egg mass matrix 92
  - on vegetables, in Philippines, resistance 837
  - on *Vicia faba,* formation of syncytia 959
  - on weeds, in Lebanon 36
- ***M. litoralis,*** in Europe, distribution 35
- ***M. naasi***
  - on *Agrostis palustris*
    - biotypes 796
    - pathogenicity 129
    - pathogenicity of physiological races 797
    - reproduction of physiological races 797
  - on barley
    - rate of development 995
    - in Yugoslavia 258
  - biology 907
  - on cereals
    - in Britain, general account 266
    - in France
      - control 752
      - general account 752
  - control 907
  - on *Digitaria sanguinalis,* new record (h.) 796
  - in Europe, distribution 35
  - morphology 907
  - on oats
    - in Belgium
      - life-cycle 103
      - resistance & temperature 103
    - rate of development 995
    - resistance 1187
  - on plants
    - in Belgium, control by crop rotation 104
    - differential hosts 796
    - physiological races 796
  - on potato, in Belgium, resistance & temperature 103
  - & *Pratylenchus penetrans,* & *Tylenchorhynchus agri,* on *Agrostis palustris,* interaction 129
  - on *Rumex crispus,* biotypes 796
  - on *Sorghum bicolor*
    - biotypes 796
    - rate of development 995
  - on soybean, in USA, resistance 795
  - on spring wheat, in Belgium, life-cycle 103
  - on sugar-beet
    - in Belgium
      - life-cycle 103
      - population dynamics 104
  - on wheat, in Yugoslavia 258
- ***Meloidogyne naasi*** *contd.*
  - on white clover, in Belgium, resistance & temperature 103
  - on winter wheat, in Belgium, life-cycle 103
- ***M. thamesi***
  - on *Allium,* in Brazil 275
  - on *Nicotiana tabacum,* in Italy, control by crop rotation 658
  - sex attraction 385
- **Meloidogynidae,** n.rank, for Meloidogyninae 948
- **Meloidogyninae,** to Meloidogynidae, n.rank 948
- **Melon**
  - *Meloidogyne* 821
  - nematodes 267
- ***Mentha longifolia, Hypsoperine megriensis*** n.sp. 350
- ***M. spicata, Pratylenchus penetrans*** 502
- ***Merlinius brevidens***
  - biology 358, 475
  - control 358, 475
  - on legumes, in Denmark 243
  - morphology 358, 475
- ***M. camelliae***
  - n.sp.
    - on *Citrus,* in Iran 561
    - on tea, in Iran 561
- ***M. paramonovi,*** n.sp., on raspberry, in USSR 364
- ***M. parobscurus,*** n.comb., for *Tylenchorhynchus parobscurus* 561
- ***Mermis subnigrescens,*** in *Forficula auricularia,* in Canada, biological control agent 869
- **Mermithids**
  - in *Anopheles annulipes,* in Australia 861
  - in *Chironomus thummi,* pathogenicity 863
  - in mosquito 314
    - biological control agents 524
  - in simuliids, biological control agents 308
  - in *Simulium* 314
  - in *Simulium damnosum,* pathogenicity 310
  - in *Tanytarsus,* in USA, biological control agent 856
- ***Mesodiplogaster longicauda,*** n.comb., for *Diplogaster longicauda* 896
- ***Mesodorylaimus adjariensis,*** n.sp., [not described], on *Citrus,* in USSR (Georgia) 840
- ***M. kirjanovae,*** n.sp., [not described], on mosses, in USSR (Georgia) 760
- ***Mesorhabditis signifera,*** on soybean, in USSR (Far East) 519
- **Metabolism** (*see* Biochemistry; Physiology)
- ***Metadasynemella cassidiniensis,*** n.sp., in sea water, in France 945

Metadasynemella *contd.*
M. falciphalla, n.sp., in sea water, in France 945
Metapelagonema pontica, n.g., n.sp., in USSR 573
Mexico
  Criconema 762
  Helicotylenchus 762
  Longidorus 762
  Meloidogyne 762
  Pratylenchus 762
  Xiphinema 762
Mikoletzkya cordovector
  n.sp.
    in *Blastophagus minor,* in USSR (Georgia) 73
    in *Nylurgops palliatus,* in USSR (Georgia) 73
M. flagellicaudata, n.comb., for *Eudiplogaster flagellicaudata* 896
Minidorylaimus decembris, n.g., n.sp., in forest soil, in Congo (Brazzaville) 895
Mint
  Aphelenchoides methae 788
  Campydora demonstrans 920
  Paratylenchus hamatus 788
  Thornenema baldum 920
Mitoaxonchium basalticus, n.g., n.sp., in soil, in New Hebrides 952
Monacrosporium rutgeriensis, ultrastructure of nematode-trapping cells 171
Monhystera denticulata
  life-cycle & salinity 1016
  life-cycle & temperature 1016
  in sea water, in USA, life-cycle 1016
Monochamus alternatus, **&** ***Bursaphelenchus*** *lignicolus,* on *Pinus* 49
Mononchoides
  function of stoma 334
  morphology of stoma 334
Mononchus kastrolli
  in sandy soil
    in Germany
      ecology 892
      morphology 892
M. papillatus
  in sandy soil, in Canada, morphology 922
  in soil, in Denmark, distribution & morphometrics 648
M. parvus, in sandy soil, in Canada, morphology 922
M. sphagni
  in sandy soil
    in Canada
      morphology 922
      new record (g.) 922
Montserrat, *Meloidogyne* 252
Morphology
  Acrobeles ciliatus 75
  Acrobeloides tricornis 75
  Anaplostoma exceptum 146

Morphology *contd.*
  Anatonchus dolichurus 922
  A. filicaudatus n.sp. 893
  Anguina 290
  A. agrostis 937
  Anguina tritici 84, 362, 475
  Aphelenchoides 908
  Aphelenchoides besseyi 339, 475
  A. dactylocercus 99
  A. emiliae 571
  A. fragariae 66
  A. ritzemabosi 66
  A. rutgersi 99
  A. sacchari 99
  Aphelenchus 908
  Aphelenchus avenae 571, 582
  Axonchium 924
  Axonchium amplicolle 553, 923
  A. bulbosum 923
  A. elegans 923
  A. metobtusicaudatum 923
  A. nitidum 923
  A. sabulum 923
  A. saccatum 923
  Belonolaimus longicaudatus 82, 576
  Bunonema reticulatum 75
  Campydora demonstrans 920
  Ceramonema chitwoodi 945
  Ceramonematoidea 717
  Cervidellus serratus 75
  Chiloplacus trifurcatus 141
  Chromadorina bioculata 94, 1023
  Chromadorita leuckarti 892
  Contortylenchus brevicomi 85
  Criconema, in USSR (Estonia) 562
  Criconematidae, in USSR (Estonia) 562
  Criconemoides, in USSR (Estonia) 562
  Ditylenchus allii 571
  Ditylenchus destructor 66, 915
  Ditylenchus dipsaci 66, 341, 475
  Dorylaimellus longicollis 920
  Dorylaimoidea 87
  Drepanodorylaimus szekessyi 1047
  Euteratocephalus crassidens 75
  Hammerschmidtiella diesingi 865
  Helicotylenchus dihystera 359, 475
  H. multicinctus 934
  Hemicycliophora obesa 146
  Heterocephalobus elongatus 75
  Heterodera 721, 912
  Heterodera avenae 365, 475, 567, 898
  H. betulae 567
  H. bifenestra 567
  H. cacti 567
  H. cajani 567
  Heterodera carotae 567, 898, 1183
  H. cruciferae 567
  H. cyperi 567
  H. estonica 567
  H. fici 567
  H. galeopsidis 567
  Heterodera (*Globodera*) 580, 938

Morphology *contd.*
Heterodera *contd.*
Heterodera glycines 567, 718
Heterodera goettingiana 567, 898
H. graminis 567
H. (*Heterodera*) 580
H. humuli 567
H. iri 567
H. latipons 567
H. leptonepia 567
H. lespedezae 567
H. leuceilyma 567
H. mani 567
Heterodera mexicana 909–910
H. millefolii 567
H. mothi 567
H. oryzae 567
H. pallida 939
H. punctata 567
H. rosii 567
Heterodera rostochiensis 65, 273, 484, 567, 898, 909–910, 940, 951
H. sacchari 567
H. salixophila 567
Heterodera schachtii 338, 475, 567, 890, 898, 911
Heterodera solanacearum 567, 909–910
Heterodera tabacum 567, 909–910
Heterodera trifolii 567, 890, 898
H. urticae 567
H. ustinovi 567
H. vigni 567
Heterodera virginiae 567, 909–910
H. weissi 567
H. zeae 567
Hexamermis albicans 81
H. brevis 81
Hexatylus viviparus 571
Hirschmanniella oryzae 933
Hoplolaimus galeatus 926
Iotonchus risoceiae 565
Leidynema appendiculata 865
L. (*Leidynema*) *appendiculata* 523
Longicyatholaimus longicaudatus 916
Longidoridae 344
Longidorus 572
L. elongatus 914
L. vineacola 920
Macroposthonia 908
M. rustica 564
M. sphaerocephala 925
Macroposthonia xenoplax 348, 475, 564
Meloidogyne 71
M. hapla 333
Meloidogyne incognita 571, 927
M. incognita acrita 571
Meloidogyne javanica 347, 475
M. naasi 907
Merlinius brevidens 358, 475
Mononchoides 334
Mononchus kastrolli 892
Mononchus papillatus 648, 922

Morphology *contd.*
Mononchus *contd.*
M. parvus 922
M. sphagni 922
Mylonchulus brevicaudatus 922
M. incurvus 922
M. lacustris 922
Nacobbus aberrans 779
nematodes
free-living 80, 893, 1047
plant-parasitic 815
in virgin soil 953
Nothotylenchus acris 953
N. acutus 146
Onchulus longicauda 546
Paracyatholaimus intermedius 892
Paralongidorus capensis 913
P. erriae 913
Paratylenchus 486
P. bukowinensis 571
Plectus parietinus 648
Pratylenchoides crenicauda 146
Pratylenchus 908
Pratylenchus coffeae 356, 475, 761
P. globulicola 571
Pratylenchus penetrans 68, 486, 571, 900
P. pratensis 571
P. scribneri 146
P. uralensis 571
Prionchulus longus 922
P. punctatus 922
Prismatolaimus intermedius 340
Pseudoncholaimus 332
Radopholus inaequalis 1177
R. neosimilis 1177
R. similis 928
Rotylenchulus reniformis 355, 475
Rotylenchus robustus 361, 475
Scutellonema bradys 360, 475
Sphaerularia bombi 313, 866
Teratocephalus decarinus 75
T. lirellus 75
Tetylenchus joctus 75
Thelastoma attenuatum 865
Thornenema baldum 920
Trichodorus 574, 904
Trichodorus primitivus 342, 475
Trophurus imperialis 935
Tylenchida 78, 552
Tylenchina 908
Tylencholaimus mirabilis 648
Tylenchorhynchus 75
Tylenchorhynchus cylindricus 357, 475
T. dubius 899
T. leptus 75
T. magnicauda 75
T. microdorus 75
T. microphasmis 146
T. phaseoli 566
Tylenchus 908
T. bryophilus 75

Morphology *contd.*
  Tylenchus contd.
  T. costatus 75
  Tylenchus davainei 75, 571
  T. (Filenchus) ruatus 64
  T. hageneri 64
  T. (Lelenchus) clarki 64
  Tylenchus leptosoma 75, 648
  T. thornei 75
  Xiphinema americanum 932
  X. bakeri 953
  X. index 317
  Zeldia odontocephala 891
  Zeldia punctata 891
  Z. punua 891
Mosquito
  mermithids 314, 524
  Reesimermis nielseni 853
Mosses (*see* Plants (mosses); *see* common names; *see* named taxa)
Mulberry
  Gracilacus aciculus 984
  Xiphinema bakeri 953
Musa
  Meloidogyne incognita 271
  nematodes 851
  Pratylenchus coffeae 271
  Radopholus similis 1102
  Rotylenchulus reniformis 271
M. paradisiaca, *Pratylenchus coffeae* 759
M. sapientum, nematodes 224
M. textilis, *Pratylenchus coffeae* 759
Mushroom
  Aphelenchoides 746
  A. sacchari 980
  Ditylenchus 746
  nematodes 1066, 1191
Mycorrhizae
  nematodes, & fungi 322
  Pinus echinata
    Helicotylenchus dihystera, & Phytophthora cinnamomi 53
    Tylenchorhynchus claytoni, & Phytophthora cinnamomi 53
Mylonchulus brachyuris, in soil, in India 565
M. brevicaudatus, in sandy soil, in Canada, morphology 922
M. hawaiiensis, in soil, in India 565
M. incurvus, in sandy soil, in Canada, morphology 922
M. lacustris, in sandy soil, in Canada, morphology 922
M. longus, n.sp., in sandy soil, in Sweden 894
Myriophyllum verticillatum, *Ditylenchus dipsaci tobaensis* 306
Myristica fragrans, *Meloidogyne incognita* 271
Nacobbus
  on plants, in USA, biology 602
Nacobbus *contd.*
  on *Solanum triquetrum,* in USA, biology 602
  on spinach, in USA, biology 602
N. aberrans
  on *Origanum vulgare*
    in Chile
      biology 779
      morphology 779
      new rcord (g.) 779

Narcissus
  Ditylenchus dipsaci 209, 427, 429, 436, 483, 1082
  Longidorus
    & arabis mosaic virus 319
    & raspberry ring spot virus 319
    & strawberry latent ring spot virus 319
    & tomato black ring virus 319
  Xiphinema
    & arabis mosaic virus 319
    & raspberry ring spot virus 319
    & strawberry latent ring spot virus 319
    & tomato black ring virus 319
Nematicides (*see also* Control; Control methods; Resistance)
  Agel TG-67 (chloropicrin plus methyl bromide) 195
  Agrene (benzyl-*N*-methyl dithiocarbamate) 1100
  aldicarb 96, 167, 169, 172–173, 192, 194, 204, 411, 413, 417, 448, 453, 482–484, 653, 657, 669–670, 682, 686, 695, 704–705, 810, 1057–1058, 1067, 1076–1077, 1083–1085, 1105, 1111, 1115, 1119
  aldicarb plus 1,3-dichloropropene 697
  aldrin plus DBCP 239
  Alipur (chlorbufam plus cycluron) 449
  Ambush 669
  amino-acid antimetabolites 1075
  amino-acids 1075
  anthelmintics 701
  Antiamoebin 737
  Bayer 25141 (*see* fensulfothion)
  Bayer 68138 (*see* phenamiphos)
  benomyl 1098
  benzofuran 1079
  Birlane (*see* chlorfenvinfos)
  Burex 449
  Busan 881 (disodium cyanodithioimidocarbonate plus ethylenediamine plus potassium *N*-methyldithiocarbamate) 656, 1105
  carbamoyl derivative 1082
  carbathion (*see* metam-sodium)
  carbofuran 437, 669, 690, 1073
  carbofuran plus 1,3-dichloropropene 697

Nematicides *contd.*
  Chemagro 7375 (*S,S*-diisopropyl(2-methoxyvinyl)phosphonodithioate) 1098
  chlorfenvinphos 448
  chloropicrin 183, 484, 699, 729, 1166
  chloropicrin plus 1,3-dichloropropene 1093
  Compositae extracts 1079
  copper salts 383
  D-D 160, 174, 195, 201–202, 233, 235, 416, 421, 425, 432–433, 440, 446–447, 450, 453, 483, 489, 679–680, 687, 689, 705, 729, 1055, 1064, 1085, 1088, 1090, 1100, 1106, 1111, 1166, 1181, 1184, 1191, 1193, 1198
    decomposition products 1072
  D-D plus methyl isothiocyanate 202
  D-D plus quintozene 206
  D-D & soil nitrogen 1064
  D-1410 (*see* oxamyl)
  D 1410X (*see* oxamyl)
  dalapon 685
  Dasanit (*see* fensulfothion)
  dazomet 168–169, 418, 484, 665, 670, 1085, 1090, 1198
  DBCP 170, 173, 184, 186, 205, 208, 239–240, 417–418, 425, 433, 435, 440, 445, 447, 489, 654, 663, 682–684, 687, 690, 694, 703, 728, 810, 1051, 1053–1054, 1076–1077, 1080, 1088, 1090, 1096, 1106, 1112, 1114, 1121, 1125–1126, 1166, 1190, 1203
  DBCP plus aldrin 239
  demeton-methyl 655
  detergents 599
  Di-Trapex (D-D plus methyl isothiocyanate) 235, 665, 1184
  diazinon 184, 444, 448, 702, 734
  dibromochloropropene (*see* DBCP)
  dichlorisobutylene 169
  dichloropropane-dichloropropene (*see* D-D)
  1,2-dichloropropane 676
  1,3-dichloropropene 170, 188, 208, 227, 453, 458, 679, 700, 1050–1051, 1067, 1093, 1117
    decomposition products 1072
  1,3-dichloropropene plus aldicarb 697
  1,3-dichloropropene plus carbofuran 697
  1,3-dichloropropene plus chloropicrin 1093
  1,3-dichloropropene plus EDB 202
  1,3-dichloropropene plus prophos 697
  dimethoate 1084
  disulfoton 411, 448
  Disyston (*see* disulfoton)
  dithienylethenes & light 1078
  Dowco 275 (*O,O*-diethyl *O*-(6-fluoro-2-pyridyl) phosphorothioate) 704 1129

Nematicides *contd.*
  Dowfume MC-33 (chloropicrin plus methyl bromide) 170
  Dowfume W-85 (*see* EDB)
  DPX 1410 (*see* oxamyl)
  DuPont 1410 (*see* oxamyl)
  1,3-D (*see* 1,3-dichloropropene)
  2,4-D 685
  EDB 191, 202, 208, 426, 433, 659, 676, 680, 1051, 1053, 1069, 1088, 1090, 1100, 1110, 1115, 1125, 1166, 1193
  EDB plus 1,3-dichloropropene 202
  Ekatox *see* parathion
  EPTC 685
  ethyl thiocyano acetate 702, 734
  ethylene dibromide (*see* EDB)
  fensulfothion 169, 175, 184, 408, 411, 414, 420, 451, 654, 670, 702, 734, 1077, 1098, 1126
  fensulphothion (*see* fensulfothion)
  formaldehyde 656, 1099
  formalin 160
  Fumazone (*see* DBCP)
  Helenium extract & light 1078
  Hygromull (*see* formaldehyde)
  Kilval (*see* vamidothion)
  Lannate (*see* methomyl)
  MBR 6168 (2,4-dimethyl-2-formyl-1,3-dithiolane oxime methylcarbamate) 187
  MCPB 685
  metam-sodium 424, 441, 450, 1090
  Metasystox (*see* demeton-methyl)
  metham-sodium (*see* metam-sodium)
  methomyl 173, 194, 483, 670, 1084, 1111
  methyl bromide 183, 185, 196, 201–202, 220, 412, 432, 438, 453, 482, 677, 728, 1093, 1100, 1110, 1117
  methyl isothiocyanate plus D-D 202
  mevinphos 1082
  MITC (*see* methyl isothiocyanate)
  Mocap (*see* prophos)
  Murbetol (endothal-sodium plus propham) 449
  Nemacur (*see* phenamiphos)
  Nemacur P (*see* phenamiphos)
  Nemafos (*see* thionazin)
  Nemagon (*see* DBCP)
  Nemaphos (*see* thionazin)
  Nematoctonus 419
  Nematox (*see* D-D)
  oxamyl 166, 172, 175, 187, 409, 417, 425, 437, 486, 656, 665, 669, 704, 1058, 1085, 1095, 1098, 1105, 1116, 1130
  parathion 420, 448, 810, 1082
  Penphene (*see* tetrachlorothiophene)
  pentachloronitrobenzene (*see* quintozene)
  pentaynene 1079
  phenamiphos 18, 175–176, 187, 207, 413, 425, 437, 670, 1058, 1068, 1076–1077, 1080, 1098

Nematicides *contd.*
  phenamiphos metabolites 211
  phorate 194, 423, 659, 1067, 1094
  phorate plus thionazin 192
  phosphamidon 734
  Phytosol (*see* trichloronate)
  potassium azide 199
  prophos 187, 194, 417, 420, 425, 438, 453, 654, 660, 690, 1052, 1058, 1080, 1084, 1106
  prophos plus 1,3-dichloropropene 697
  propyl gallate 189, 997
  Pyramin (*see* pyrazon)
  pyrazon 449
  quintozene 453, 1198
  quintozene plus D-D 206
  quintozene plus Vorlex (D-D plus methyl isothiocyanate) 206
  Sassen (*see* ethyl thiocyano acetate)
  Sassen 40 (*see* ethyl thiocyano acetate)
  silver salts 383
  sodium azide 199
  Solvirex (*see* disulfoton)
  Telone (*see* 1,3-dichloropropene)
  Temik (*see* aldicarb)
  Terraclor (*see* quintozene)
  Terracur (*see* thiadiazinthion)
  Terracur P (*see* fensolfothion;

  α-terthienyl & light 1078
  tetrachlorothiophene 1115
  thiabendazole 702, 734
  thiadiazinthion 423, 1076, 1080
  Thimet (*see* phorate)
  thionazin 192, 194, 411, 413, 417, 420, 423, 427, 429, 452, 663, 686, 810, 1063, 1067, 1082–1083, 1094, 1126
  thionazin plus phorate 192
  tiazon (*see* dazomet)
  Tirpate (2,4-dimethyl-2-formyl-1,3-dithiolane oxime *N*-methylcarbamate) 704
  trichloronate 431
  V-C 9-104 (*see* prophos)
  vamidothion 655
  various 192–193, 203, 213, 234, 239, 262, 422, 443, 484, 488, 621, 668, 671, 674, 688, 734, 1059, 1061, 1068–1069, 1097, 1109, 1113, 1123, 1164, 1192
    (book) 474, 1171
    decomposition in soil 208
    dispersion in soil 163
    dissipation in soil 163
    distribution in soil 227
    effect on nematophagous fungi 208
    effectiveness & soil properties 161
    general account 212
    & irrigation 1182
    mixtures 169
    mode of action, reviewed 1108
    residue in crops 163
    residue in lettuce 185

Nematicides *contd.*
  various *contd.*
    residue in *Nicotiana tabacum* 202
    residue in soil 163
    residues 1089
    reviewed 180, 210, 427, 430, 672, 843, 1120, 1128, 1162
    systemic 667
    technique for applying 1103, 1162
    technique for evaluating 1107
    technique for testing, reviewed 1092
    toxicity to fungi 678
    wetting agent enhancing effect of 169
  VC 9-104 (*see* prophos)
  Vorlex (D-D plus methyl isothiocyanate) 438, 1126
  Vorlex (D-D plus methyl isothiocyanate) plus quintozene 206
  Vydate (*see* oxamyl)
Nematoda, phylogeny, discussed 550
Nematode attractants, technique for detecting 89
Nematodes
  n.spp., on mosses, in Spitzbergen 75
  in activated sludge, in Poland 629
  on *Ammophila arenaria*
    in Poland
      ecology 147
      new records (g.) 146
  on apple, control by nematicides 1164
  on *Arachis hypogaea,* in USA, population dynamics 771
  & *Arthrobotrys anomala,* n.sp., predation 162
  Arthrobotrys conoides 439
  in Atlantic, population dynamics 406
  & bacteria
    on plants, in France, interaction, reviewed 872
    on ryegrass, in Australia, toxicity to farm animals 735
  on banana
    control 1202
    control by DBCP 435
    in India, survey 1196
    pathology 843
    in Surinam, reviewed 434
    in West Indies
      control by aldrin plus DBCP 239
      control by DBCP 239–240
      control by fallowing 239
      control by nematicides 239
      population dynamics 239
  on barley, in Poland, ecology 141
  on beet, in Belgium, control 480
  behaviour of larvae 968
  in Belgium, conservation 631
  & black leg disease, on potato, interaction 882
  in bog soil
    in USSR (Lithuania)
      ecology 1157

Nematodes *contd.*
  in bog soil *contd.*
    in USSR (Lithuania) *contd.*
      population dynamics 1157
  on cacao, in Brazil 1180
  & cadang-cadang disease, on palm, in Philippines, interaction 511
  on carrot, effect of fertilizers 157
  on cassava, in West Indies 239
  on *Chenopodium album,* in Poland 141
  on *Citrus*
    control by DBCP 435
    in Kenya, survey 1193
    in South Africa 249
    in USSR (Georgia)
      ecology 841
      new records (g.) 840
  classification by feeding habits 134
  in clay soil, technique for extracting 1145
  on coconut, in Togo 804
  on coffee
    in India, control by host grafting 1195
    in tropics, general account 769
  on conifers, in Japan, survey 784
  control by *Nematoctonus* 419
  in *Cossus cossus,* in USSR (Georgia), new records (g.) 858
  on cotton
    in Taiwan, survey 842
    in Tanzania
      control by DBCP 1203
      population dynamics 1203
  on crops
    in Australia, research report 232
    in Canada, survey 790
    control, reviewed 1118
    control by nematicides, (guide) 1162
    control by resistant varieties 164, 181
    in Czechoslovakia, new records (g.) 513
    in El Salvador, survey 740
    in Fiji 224
    in France, legislation 1127
    in Guyana, local survey 828
    in India, local survey 271
    in Japan 826
      control by D-D 1088
      control by DBCP 1088
      control by EDB 1088
      reviewed 1088
    in Kenya 1152
    in Lebanon, survey 835
    in Malawi 191
    in Nepal, survey 1
    in Philippines, control by nematicides 193
    in Rhodesia, research report 738
    in Taiwan, reviewed 839
    technique for detecting, by aerial infrared photography 458
    in tropics, (book) 225

Nematodes *contd.*
  on crops *contd.*
    in USA
      control, (book) 1170
      crop losses 277
    in USSR (Latvia) 424
    in West Indies
      local survey 492
      population dynamics 783
      survey 783
  on *Dioscorea*
    in Jamaica
      control by DBCP 663
      control by hot-water 663
      control by thionazin 663
  in Diptera, biological control 307
  dispersal behaviour analysed 372
  ecology, reviewed 642
  on eggplants-*Solanum,* resistant grafts 805
  on *Elaeis guineensis* 472
  in Elateridae, in USSR (Georgia) 860
  on ethereal oil crops, in USSR (Moldavia) 788
  evolution 732
  on *Festuca vaginata,* distribution & soil factors 630
  on flax, in USSR (Ukraine) 40
  in fluvial soil, in USA, community structure 626
  on fodder bean, in Czechoslovakia 639
  on fodder crops
    in Canada
      control 486
      local survey 486
      pathogenicity 486
  in forest soil
    burning & population dynamics 400, 633
    in Czechoslovakia 638
      population dynamics 1034
    in Denmark
      biomass 1046
      ecology 1046
      physiology 1046
    ecology 1037
    in Poland, ecology 647
    in USA, community structure 626
  on forest trees, in Japan, survey 852
  in fresh water
    in Canada, ecology 139
    in Italy
      ecology 635
      listed 1024
    in USSR (European), ecology 1040
    in USSR (Siberia) 363
  on fruit, reviewed 8
  on fruit trees
    control 1122
    in Greece, local survey 21

Nematodes *contd.*
  & fungi
    on *Arachis hypogaea*
      in USA
        control by D-D plus quintozene 206
        control by fungicides plus nematicides 206
        control by quintozene plus Vorlex 206
    on cotton, interaction 327
    on mycorrhizae, interaction 322
    nematode-trapping 439
    on plants
      in France, interaction, reviewed 872
      interaction, reviewed 318
    predation 162
    on sugar-cane, in Puerto Rico, root rotting 22
  in *Galleria mellonella,* species identity 578
  on glasshouse crops, in Hungary 503
  on grapevine
    control 808, 1122
    control by DBCP 435
    general account 808
    pathogenicity 808
    in South Africa, control by DBCP 1166
  on grasses
    in Czechoslovakia 639
    in Japan, ecology 1029
    in Spitzbergen 75
  on *Hibiscus esculentus,* in Togo 804
  in vitro
    dithienylethenes & light 1078
    Helenium extract & light 1078
    α-terthienyl & light 1078
  in insects
    biological control agents, (book) 1163
    in USA
      local survey 855
      new records (h.) 855
  in *Ips acuminatus,* in USSR (Georgia) 529
  in *Ips typographus,* in USSR (Georgia) 859
  in leaf litter, population dynamics 644
  in *Leptinotarsa decemlineata,* pathogen specificity 578
  in *Locusta migratoria*
    histopathology 316
    host response 868
    resistance 316
  on maize, in USA, population dynamics 771
  on *Manihot esculenta*
    reviewed 774
    inTogo 804
  in marine soil, intertidal distribution 399
  in meadow soil, in USSR (European), vertical distribution 407

Nematodes *contd.*
  on melon, in USSR (Azerbaĭdzhan) 267
  on mosses
    in USSR (Georgia)
      new records (g.) 760
      seasonal variation 760
  on *Musa,* in Venezuela 851
  on *Musa sapientum,* in Fiji 224
  on mushroom
    control by nematode-trapping fungi 1066
    control by predaceous fungi 1191
  on *Nicotiana tabacum*
    in Italy, control by D-D 416
    in tropics, general account 769
  on ornamental plants
    in France
      control 810
      symptoms 810
    in USA, nematicides, reviewed 180
  on peach
    in South Africa
      control by chloropicrin 1166
      control by D-D 1166
      control by EDB 1166
    in USA, control by nematicides 262
  in peat soil, in USSR (Byelorussia), ecology 1042
  on *Picea abies,* in USSR, pathology 107
  on *Picea sitchensis,* control by aldicarb 1119
  in *Pieris brassicae,* pathogen specificity 578
  on pineapple, in India, survey 1196
  on *Pinus,* in USSR (European), ecology 143
  on plants
    resistance, reviewed 384
    technique for estimating pathogenicity 713
    technique for extracting 454, 714
      reviewed 1141
    technique for screening, for susceptibility 303
    in USSR (Uzbekistan), bibliography 724
    yield/infestation equation 823
  Plesiospora globosa n.g., n.sp. 1074
  on *Potamogeton perfoliatus*
    in USSR (European)
      ecology 142
      new records (g.) 142
  on potato
    in Britain, research 1185
    in South Africa, resistance breeding 242
    in USSR (Azerbaĭdzhan) 781
  on *Raphanus raphanistrum,* in Poland 141
  on raspberry, in Canada 485
  on rice
    in Cuba, population dynamics 494

Nematodes *contd.*
  on rice *contd.*
    general review 787
    in Guyana, pathogenicity 1194
    in Taiwan
      local survey 632
      population dynamics 632
    in tropics, general account 769
    in USSR (Uzbekistan), ecology 1041
  on rye
    technique for extracting 394
    in USSR (Byelorussia), ecology 1042
  in saline soil, in Australia, population density 1044
  in sandy soil
    ecology & distribution 630
    in Italy, population dynamics 1024
  in *Saperda populea,* in USSR (Georgia), new records (g.) 858
  in *Scolytus mali,* in USSR (Georgia), new records (g.) 858
  on *Senecio rhombifolius,* in USSR (European), ecology 31
  in soil
    biological equilibrium 965
    in Britain, imported 41
    in Canada, control by DBCP 1190
    control by D-D 1191
    control by DBCP 1054
    control by physical methods, reviewed 1070
    control by *Tagetes minuta* 698
    ecology 965
    effect of fertilizers 157
    energy consumption 965
    energy source 965
    in Hungary, control by D-D 689
    in Japan, control by *Arthrobotrys* plus organic amendments 1131
    metabolism & nematicides 1108
    in New Zealand, control by soil sterilization 1200
    in Poland, population dynamics 1043
    population density & regulatory control, discussed 681
    in Rumania, population dynamics 404
    soil types & survival 646
    in Spain, ecology 628
    in Spitzbergen, morphology 75
    technique for extracting 394, 460, 1139, 1143
      reviewed 1141
    technique for extracting eggs 715
    technique for storing 706
    in USA, community structure 626
    in USSR (Uzbekistan), ecology 1041
  on soybean, in USSR (Far East) 519
  on strawberry 278
    in Canada 485
    control 1086
    in Poland
      seasonal dynamics 1038

Nematodes *contd.*
  on strawberry *contd.*
    in Poland *contd.*
      vertical distribution 1039
    in West Germany, control 739
  on sugar-cane
    in Cuba, ecology & burning 627
    in Venezuela, survey 1204
  on tea
    control by D-D 1055
    control by DBCP 1053–1054
    control by EDB 1053
  technique for extracting 1144
    from plant tissue 1135
    from suspensions 707
  technique for micromanipulating 214
  technique for mounting 710
  technique for processing 710
    for scanning electron microscopy 484
    for sectioning 456
  technique for staining, *in vivo* 457
  on tomato
    in India, popular account 830
    in Togo 804
    in USSR (Moldavia), population dynamics 1026
  on tomato-*Solanum,* resistant grafts 805
  on trees
    control 179
    in USA, ecology 145
  on tuberous crops, in tropics, general account 769
  on *Valeriana officinalis,* in USSR (European) 809
  on vegetables
    in Canada, economic loss 486
    in France, general account 772
    in Poland 748
      reviewed 248
    reviewed 8
    in USSR (Azerbaĭdzhan) 267
  & *Verticillium,* on cotton, interaction 59, 545
  in virgin soil, in Japan, morphology 953
  & viruses
    on cotton
      in Central African Republic, interaction 845
      in Dahomey, interaction 845
    interaction, reviewed 61
    on plants, in France, interaction, reviewed 872
    on *Ribes,* in France 323
  on weeds
    in Cuba, population dynamics 494
    in USSR (Azerbaĭdzhan) 268
  on wheat
    in USSR, ecology 155
    in USSR (Moldavia), survey 802
  on *Zoysia japonica*
    in USA
      control by DBCP 184

Nematodes *contd.*
  on *Zoysia japonica contd.*
    in USA *contd.*
      control by diazinon 184
      control by fensulfothion 184
Nematodes, ectoparasitic
  on potato
    control by aldicarb 484
    control by chloropicrin 484
Nematodes, free-living
  control by aldicarb 1119
  control by EPTC 685
  in *Desmognathus aeneus,* in USA 397
  effect of ionizing radiation 1008
  food for fish 1028
  function of amphids 80
  in Hungary, catalogue 896
  in vitro, control by *Tagetes minuta* 698
  in Italy 403
  morphology of amphids 80
  on mosses, in Italy, population dynamics 1047
  moulting 72
  nitrogen metabolism, reviewed 616
  oxygen consumption 604–605
  in Rumania, morphology 893
  in Spitzbergen, survey 75
  ultrastructure of cuticle 72
  in USSR (Arctic), ecology 149
  in USSR (European)
    ecology 142
    new records (g.) 142
Nematodes, marine
  in Black Sea 401
  taxonomy 916
Nematodes, plant-parasitic
  antagonism 643
  behaviour & carbofuran 1073
  in Chile, survey 779
  (conference) 1174
  control 1091
    (symposium) 1173
  control & crop losses 165
  control by methyl bromide 196
  control by potassium azide 199
  control by sodium azide 199
  crop losses & estimation of population densities 691
  in Czechoslovakia 846
    control by nematicides 443
  descriptive leaflets 475
  distribution & soil type 148
  ecology of virus vectors 61
  effect of ionizing radiation 1008
  estimation of distribution on roots 1036
  feeding habits 986
  feeding & plant nutrition 986
  feeding sites 986
  in France, research programme, discussed 675
  general account 815
  geographical distribution 650
Nematodes, plant-parasitic *contd.*
  host specificity & plant competition 9
  in India, imported 514
  in Iran, new records (g.) 159
  in Malawi
    local survey 1199
    new records (g.) 1199
  metabolism & nematicides 1108
  morphology 815
  moulting 72
  in New Zealand
    host list 491
    new records (g.) 491
  nitrogen metabolism, reviewed 616
  pathotypes, (symposium) 1172
  plant lesions 1160
  population density & yield 1036
  research, reviewed 723
  response to environment, reviewed 983
  in soil
    control by Busan 881 656
    control by formaldehyde 656
    control by nematicide mixtures 169
    control by nematicides plus wetting agents 169
    control by oxamyl 656
    distribution 154
    survival 154
    technique for extracting 374
    in USA, ecology 156
  in Spitzbergen, survey 75
  in Taiwan, local survey 731
  technique for culturing, *in vitro* 1140
  technique for studying, virus transmission 215
  ultrastructure of cuticle 72
  in USA, regulatory measures 428
  in USSR, morphology 571
  in USSR (Armenia), local survey 811
  in USSR (Uzbekistan), (book) 229
  in Zaire 10
Nematodes, predaceous
  in soil
    control by DBCP 208
    control by 1,3-dichloropropene 208
    control by EDB 208
Nematodes, saprozoic
  in soil
    control by Busan 881 656
    control by formaldehyde 656
    control by oxamyl 656
Nematology, in Israel, reviewed 1151
Nematomorpha, evolution 732
Neoactinolaimus proximus, n.sp., in soil, in New Hebrides 952
Neoaplectana
  & *Achromobacter nematophilus*
    in *Carpocapsa pomonella,* biological control agents 862
    in *Heliothis zea,* biological control agents 862

Neoaplectana *contd.*
- in *Galleria mellonella,* interspecific competition 578
- species identity 578
- taxonomy 579

N. brevilarvalis pieridarum, giant forms 617

N. carpocapsae
- & bacteria, in *Galleria mellonella,* biological control 52
- in *Galleria mellonella* 530
  - host haemocyte production 535
  - species identity 578
- giant forms 617
- in vitro, technique for culturing 52
- in Lepidoptera
  - host range 857
  - pathogenicity 531, 857
  - pathogenicity of agriotos strain 531
- resistance of larvae to desiccation 530
- taxonomy 569
- in *Vespula,* pathogenicity 51

N. dutkyi, taxonomy 569

N. feltiae
- in *Galleria mellonella,* species identity 578
- giant forms 617

N. georgica, n.sp., in *Amphimallon solstitialis,* in USSR (Georgia) 554

N. glaseri
- in vitro
  - actinomycin-D 594
  - puromycin-HCl 594
- nutritional requirements 979
- technique for culturing, *in vitro* 979

Neodiplogaster pinicola, chromosome number 461

Neotylenchus serpens, to *Hexatylus serpens,* n.comb. 896

Nepal, nematodes, on crops 1

Nerium oleander, *Pratylenchus penetrans* 1177

Netherlands
- *Ditylenchus destructor* 436
- *Ditylenchus dipsaci* 391, 436, 487
- *Helicotylenchus* 168
- *Heterodera avenae* 756
- *H. rostochiensis* 174
- *Paratylenchus* 168
- *Pratylenchus* 168
- *P. penetrans* 487
- *P. vulnus* 487
- *Rotylenchus* 168
- *Tylenchorhynchus* 168
- *Xiphinema diversicaudatum* 539
- *Zeldia feria* n.sp 891

New Hebrides
- *Doryllium ? australe* 952
- *Falcihasta tropica* n.sp. 952
- *Helicobelondira hebridensis* n.g., n.sp. 952
- *Hexactinolaimus aneityi* n.g., n.sp. 952

New Hebrides *contd.*
- *Mitoaxonchium basalticus* n.g., n.sp. 952
- *Neoactinolaimus proximus* n.sp. 952
- *Paratylenchus gabrici* n.sp. 952
- *Xiphinema ensiculiferoides* 952

New Zealand
- *Antarctylus humus* n.g., n.sp. 931
- *Ditylenchus dipsaci* 303–304, 1200
- *Heterodera* 1200
- *H. rostochiensis* 253
- *H. trifolii* 241
- *Meloidogyne* 241, 1200
- nematodes
  - plant-parasitic 491
  - in soil 1200
- *Xiphinema diversicaudatum* 329

Nicotiana, *Heterodera solanacearum* 345

Nicotiana repanda, *Meloidogyne javanica* 42, 848

N. tabacum
- *Aphelenchoides ritzemabosi* 767
- *Ditylenchus dipsaci* 767
- *Heterodera solanacearum* 122
  - & *Endogone gigantea* 320
- *Meloidogyne* 191, 767, 769, 1100
- *Meloidogyne hapla* 32, 1158
- *Meloidogyne incognita* 34, 422, 510, 658, 692, 751, 829, 831, 1059, 1097
- *Meloidogyne incognita acrita* 27, 699
- *Meloidogyne javanica* 699, 848, 1069, 1115, 1177
  - & *Sclerotium rolfsii* 883
- *M. thamesi* 658
- nematodes 416, 769
- *Paratylenchus longistylosa* n.sp. 901
- *Pratylenchus* 767
- *Pratylenchus penetrans* 188, 486, 507, 829, 1158
- *Thornenema uniformis* n.sp. 901

N. tabacum samsun, *Trichodorus similis* 625

Nigeria
- *Zeldia acuta* n.sp. 891
- *Z. minor* n.sp. 891
- *Z. neoacuta* n.sp. 891

Norway, *Heterodera avenae* 43, 756

Nothocriconema cardamomi, n.sp., on *Elettaria cardamomum,* in India 559

N. coorgi, n.sp., on *Elettaria cardamomum,* in India 559

Nothotylenchus acris, on strawberry, in Japan, morphology 953

N. acutus, morphology 146

Nygolaimium
- to Aporcelaimidae 921
- key to spp. 921

N. sharmai, n.sp., in soil, in Brazil 921

Nylurgops palliatus, *Mikoletzkya cordovector* n.sp. 73

Oats
- *Ditylenchus dipsaci* 1056, 1179
- *Heterodera* 998

Oats *contd.*
  Heterodera contd.
  Heterodera avenae 258, 446, 470, 484, 696
  H. latipons 754
  Longidorus cohni 754
  Meloidogyne naasi 103, 995, 1187
  Pratylenchus 1177
Obituary
  Chitwood, B.G. 1150
  Crofton, H.D. 217
  Paramonov, A.A. 216
Oesophagomermis coriacea, n.sp., in USSR (European) 81
Oionchus didelphus, n.sp., in thermal springs, in India 941
Okra
  Meloidogyne 228
  M. incognita 600
  Rotylenchulus reniformis 517
Onchulus longicauda
  in soil
    in India
      morphology 546
      new record (g.) 546
Origanum vulgare
  Ditylenchus dipsaci 779
  Nacobbus aberrans 779
Ornamentals (*see* Plants (ornamentals); *see* common names; *see* named taxa)
Orthellia caesarion, *Heterotylenchus autumnalis* 311
Oryctes monoceros, *Oryctonema genitalis* 50
Oryctonema genitalis, in *Oryctes monoceros,* in West Africa, biology 50
Oryza sativa, *Heterodera graminophila* 958
Pagini, *Praecocilenchus rhaphidophorus* 50
Palm
  nematodes, & cadang-cadang disease 511
  Rhadinaphelenchus cocophilus 1159
Panagrellus redivivoides, chromosome number 461
P. redivivus
  & *Arthrobotrys dactyloides*
    attraction 89
    predation 89
  behaviour & temperature 111
  chlorphonium & reproduction 1001
  control by D-D 425
  control by DBCP 425
  control by oxamyl 425
  histochemistry & nematicides 670
  nitrogen catabolism 624
  survival & temperature 989

P. silusiae
  detergents & physiology 599
  growth inhibitors & nucleic acid synthesis 612
  mating behaviour & hydroxyurea 93
Panagrobelus coronatus, in soil, in Czechoslovakia 639
Panagrolaimus, in peat, control by formaldehyde 1099
P. papillosus, n.sp., in soil, in Spitzbergen 75
P. rigidus
  & *Acrobeloides buetschlii*
    in soil
      population dynamics 1032
      population dynamics & rye 1032
  in soil
    population dynamics 1032
    population dynamics & rye 1032
  on soybean, in USSR (Far East) 519
Panama, *Pratylenchus coffeae* 759
Panicum bisulcatum, *Aphelenchoides besseyi* 777
P. crus-galli frumentaceum, *Aphelenchoides besseyi* 777
Papua & New Guinea (*see* Pagini)
Paracyatholaimus choanolaimoides, to *Marilynia choanolaimoides,* n.comb. 916
P. effilatus, to *Marilynia effilatus,* n.comb. 916
P. intermedius
  in sandy soil
    in Germany
      ecology 892
      morphology 892
Paralongidorus capensis, in soil, in South Africa, morphology 913
P. droseri, n.sp., on *Drosera burmanni,* in India 581
P. erriae, in soil, in South Africa, morphology 913
P. fischeri, n.sp., in soil, in South Africa 913
P. similis, n.sp., on *Psidium guajava,* in India 555
P. spasskii, n.sp., on *Psidium guajava,* in South Africa 913
Paramonov, A.A., obituary 216
Paranguina agropyri, on plants, in USSR (Armenia) 929
Paraphelenchoides limberi, physiology 119
Parasitaphelenchus oldhami, in *Scolytus,* biology 528
Parasitylenchus aculeatus, n.sp., in *Ips duplicatus,* in USSR (European), life-history 575
P. dispar, life-history 575
Paratylenchus
  in Britain, survey 1183
  on crops, in Canada, survey 790
  in vitro, control by *Tagetes minuta* 698
  on legumes, in Denmark 243
  morphometric variations 486
  on *Poa pratensis,* in USA, local survey 289

- ***Paratylenchus*** *contd.*
  - in soil, in Netherlands, control by dazomet 168
- ***P. aciculus*** (see *Gracilacus aciculus*)
- ***P. gabrici,*** n.sp., in soil, in New Hebrides 952
- ***P. hamatus***
  - on mint, in USSR (Moldavia) 788
  - on sage, in USSR (Moldavia) 788
- ***P. microdorus,*** on Gramineae, in Britain, population dynamics 395
- ***P. nanus,*** on *Picea abies,* in USSR, pathology 107
- ***P. projectus***
  - on lucerne, in Canada, pathogenicity 45
  - on *Rheum rhaponticum*
    - in Canada
      - biology 1126
      - control by nematicides 1126
      - crop losses 1126
  - on strawberry, in Poland, seasonal dynamics 1038
- ***P. tatae,*** n.sp., in soil, in Canada 950
- ***Paraxonchium shamimi***
  - n.sp.
    - on *Arachis hypogaea,* in India 83
    - on *Dalbergia sissoo,* in India 83
- ***Paspalum notatum***
  - *Belonolaimus longicaudatus* 961
  - *Criconemoides* 961
  - *Meloidogyne incognita* 197
- ***Passiflora, Rotylenchulus reniformis*** 757
- **Pathogenicity**
  - *Anguina* 290
  - *Aphelenchoides* 746
  - *A. besseyi* 504
  - *Aphelenchoides fragariae* 219, 607
  - *A. methae* 788
  - *Aphelenchoides ritzemabosi* 219, 767
  - *A. sacchari* 980
  - *Belonolaimus longicaudatus* 690, 818, 961
  - *Contortylenchus* 532
  - *C. reversus* 536
  - *Criconema boettgeri* 1071
  - *Criconemoides* 835, 835, 961
  - DD-136 531, 534, 857
  - *Ditylenchus* 746
  - *Ditylenchus destructor* 283, 726
  - *Ditylenchus dipsaci* 105, 218–220, 250, 259, 767
  - *Helicotylenchus dihystera* 818
  - *H. multicinctus* 434
  - *Hemicycliophora* 844
  - *Heterodera* 998
  - *Heterodera avenae* 272, 470, 679
  - *H. cajani* 501
  - *H. fici* 1071
  - *H. glycines* 30
  - *H. graminophila* 958
  - *Heterodera latipons* 753–754
- **Pathogenicity** *contd.*
  - *Heterodera contd.*
  - *H. lespedezae* 589
  - *H. mani* 1183
  - *H. oryzae* 825
  - *Heterodera rostochiensis* 7, 65, 270, 484, 773, 822, 969, 992, 998, 1017
  - *Heterodera schachtii* 121, 274, 601, 687, 972
  - *Heterodera trifolii* 241, 850, 973, 1183
  - *Hoplolaimus* 789
  - *Hoplolaimus galeatus* 198, 818
  - *H. indicus* 496
  - *Longidorus* 219, 467, 835
  - *L. caespiticola* 730
  - *Longidorus cohni* 753–754
  - *L. elongatus* 620
  - *L. macrosoma* 730
  - *L. siddiqii* 366
  - *L. vineacola* 1067
  - *Macroposthonia curvata* 643
  - *Meloidodera floridensis* 818
  - *Meloidogyne* 191, 241, 515, 767, 835, 845, 1071
  - *M. arenaria* 593
  - *M. graminicola* 636
  - *Meloidogyne hapla* 247, 280, 305, 601, 620, 730, 788, 850, 973, 987, 1189
  - *Meloidogyne incognita* 54, 264, 279, 295, 511, 522, 588, 600, 680, 737, 744, 793, 829, 831, 842, 960, 977, 1003, 1022
    - & *Fusarium oxysporum* 56
  - *Meloidogyne javanica* 264, 279, 593, 680, 1022
  - *Meloidogyne naasi* 129, 797
  - mermithids 310, 863
  - nematodes 713
    - on banana 434
    - on fodder crops 486
    - on grapevine 808
    - plant-parasitic 986
    - on rice 1194
    - on sugar-cane 22
  - *Neoaplectana carpocapsae* 51, 531, 857
  - *Paratylenchus projectus* 45
  - *Pratylenchus* 25, 486, 767, 835, 844
  - *P. brachyurus* 818
  - *P. coffeae* 611
  - *P. crenatus* 730
  - *P. fallax* 730
  - *P. loosi* 1192
  - *P. minyus* 643
  - *Pratylenchus penetrans* 129, 279, 295, 389, 487, 507, 620, 730, 829
  - *Pratylenchus thornei* 258, 730
  - *Pratylenchus vulnus* 682, 730
  - *Pratylenchus zeae* 489, 508
  - *Radopholus similis* 434, 782, 792, 843–844, 1080
  - *Reesimermis nielseni* 853
  - *Rhadinaphelenchus cocophilus* 1194

Pathogenicity *contd.*
  Rotylenchulus reniformis 254, 517, 522, 835, 842, 845, 1006, 1188
  Scutellonema brachyurum 818
  Tetradonema plicans 527
  Trichodorus 467
  Trichodorus christiei 690, 842
  T. lobatus 230
  Tylenchida 78
  Tylenchorhynchus agri 129
  Tylenchorhynchus claytoni 684, 818
  Tylenchorhynchus dubius 137, 379, 643, 789
  Tylenchulus semipenetrans 10, 713, 835, 844
  Xiphinema 219, 835
  X. diversicaudatum 730
  Xiphinema index 265, 590
Pathology
  Aglenchus agricola 107
  Aphelenchoides fragariae 18
  A. ritzemabosi 966
  Aphelenchus avenae 107
  Ditylenchus destructor 963
  D. dipsaci 123
  Helicotylenchus dihystera 1000
  H. varicaudatus 395
  Heterodera avenae 5, 1187
  H. glycines 1007
  H. rostochiensis 982
  Heterodera schachtii 981, 1012
  H. trifolii 1020
  Longidorus africanus 375
  Meloidogyne 97, 127
  M. arenaria 982
  Meloidogyne hapla 95, 132, 981, 1020
  Meloidogyne incognita 136, 962–963, 976
  M. incognita acrita 1012
  Meloidogyne javanica 592, 959
  nematodes
    on banana 843
    in *Locusta migratoria* 316, 868
    on *Picea abies* 107
    plant-parasitic 1160
  Paratylenchus nanus 107
  Pratylenchus fallax 371
  Pseudhalenchus anchilisposomus 107
  Rotylenchulus reniformis 90
  Tylenchus ditissimus 107
Pathotypes (*see also* Biotypes)
  Heterodera avenae 752, 756, 847, 1056
  Heterodera rostochiensis 705, 775, 833, 909, 917–919, 938, 942, 991, 1002, 1060, 1138, 1183, 1186
  Meloidogyne incognita 744, 793, 831
  Meloidogyne naasi 797, 995
  nematodes, plant-parasitic 1172
  Pratylenchus coffeae 1195
Paurodontus indicus, n.sp., on grapevine, in India 568
Pea, *Meloidogyne* 37
Pea, pigeon
  Heterodera cajani 501
  Meloidogyne 239
  Rotylenchulus reniformis 517
Peach
  Criconemoides 262
  C. xenoplax
    & *Fusarium oxysporum* 544
    & *Pseudomonas syringae,* & *Pythium* 58
  Helicotylenchus 1035
  H. persici n.sp. 353
  Hoplolaimus galeatus, & *Fusarium oxysporum* 544
  H. indicus 1035
  Meloidogyne 262, 763
  M. incognita 269
  M. incognita acrita, & *Fusarium oxysporum* 544
  Meloidogyne javanica 118, 673, 803
  nematodes 262, 1166
  Pratylenchus 262
  Pratylenchus penetrans 150, 409, 1101
  P. vulnus 421
    & *Fusarium oxysporum* 544
  Trichodorus 262
  Tylenchorhynchus claytoni, & *Fusarium oxysporum* 544
  Xiphinema 262
  X. americanum, & *Prunus* stem-pitting virus 55
Pear, *Pratylenchus penetrans* 409
Pelodera chitwoodi, technique for extracting, from mixed suspensions 1137
P.* (*Coarctadera*) *coarctata, to *Coarctadera coarctadera* [*coarctata*], n. comb. 896
P. (Coarctadera) par, to *Coarctadera par,* n.comb. 896
P. (Coarctadera) serrata, to *Coarctadera serrata,* n.comb 896
P. (Cylindridera) cylindrica, to *Coarctadera cylindrica,* n.comb. 896
Periplaneta americana
  Hammerschmidtiella diesingi 309, 525–526, 865
  Leidynema appendiculata 309, 526, 865
  Thelastoma attenuatum 865
Perisphoeria, *Blattophila perisphoeria* n.sp. 47
Petunia
  Longidorus caespiticola, & raspberry ring spot virus 233
  L. leptocephalus, & raspberry ring spot virus 233
  Xiphinema diversicaudatum, & raspberry ring spot virus 233
P. hybrida
  Longidorus caespiticola
    & arabis mosaic virus 887
    & raspberry ring spot virus 887
  L. leptocephalus, & raspberry ring spot virus 887

Petunia hybrida *contd.*
  Xiphinema diversicaudatum 112
    & arabis mosaic virus 887
    & raspberry ring spot virus 887
Phaseolus atropurpureus
  Meloidogyne arenaria 114
  M. hapla 114
  M. incognita 114
  M. javanica 114
P. aureus, *Meloidogyne javanica,* & *Stomopteryx nertaria* 543
P. radiatus, *Heterodera cajani* 501
Philippines
  Criconemoides 511
  Helicotylenchus 511
  Meloidogyne 1100
  Meloidogyne incognita 511, 744
  M. javanica 837
  nematodes
    & cadang-cadang disease, on palm 511
    on crops 193
  Zeldia tridentata n.sp. 891
Phylogeny, Heteroderidae 948
Physiology (*see also* Behaviour; Biochemistry; Biology; Life-history; Reproduction)
  Aphelenchoides bicaudatus 119
  A. composticola 380
  A. dactylocercus 99
  A. fragariae 110
  A. ritzemabosi 110
  A. rutgersi 99
  A. sacchari 99
  A. saprophilus 119
  Aphelenchus avenae 109, 111, 119, 621, 1104
  Caenorhabditis briggsae 393, 603, 701, 954, 970–971, 989
  Caenorhabditis elegans 111, 368–369, 716
  Chromadorina bioculata 94, 373, 1023
  Contortylenchus reversus 536
  Ditylenchus destructor 997
  Ditylenchus dipsaci 382, 613
  D. myceliophagus 380
  Enoplus brevis 367, 610
  Enoplus communis 367, 610
  Eudorylaimus obtusicaudatus 88
  Hammerschmidtiella diesingi 525–526
  Heterodera avenae 115–117, 387, 1021
  H. glycines 1019
  Heterodera rostochiensis 96, 378, 482, 596, 608, 610, 1014
  Heterodera schachtii 204, 378
  Hoplolaimus galeatus 374
  Leidynema appendiculata 70, 526
  Longidorus africanus 1075
  Meloidogyne 97, 664
  M. arenaria 38
  M. exigua 38
  M. graminis 135
  Meloidogyne hapla 38, 166, 376, 623
Physiology *contd.*
  Meloidogyne contd.
  M. incognita 38
  Meloidogyne javanica 38, 92
  M. naasi 103
  nematodes
    in forest soil 647
    free-living 604–605, 616, 1008
    plant-parasitic 616, 983, 1008, 1140
    in soil 1046
  Neoaplectana glaseri 594, 979
  Panagrellus redivivus 111, 624, 989
  Panagrellus silusiae 93, 599, 612
  Paraphelenchoides limberi 119
  Pratylenchus 664
  P. alleni 374
  P. penetrans 111
  Rhabditis 130, 664
  Rotylenchulus reniformis 1005
  Rotylenchus robustus 615
  Sphaerularia bombi 313
  Turbatrix aceti 599, 603, 701
  Tylenchorhynchus agri 374
  T. claytoni 111
  Tylenchulus semipenetrans 990
  Xiphinema americanum 374
Phytophthora cinnamomi
  & *Helicotylenchus dihystera,* on *Pinus echinata* 53
  & *Tylenchorhynchus claytoni,* on *Pinus echinata* 53
Picea abies
  Aglenchus agricola 107
  Aphelenchus avenae 107
  nematodes 107
  Paratylenchus nanus 107
  Pratylenchus penetrans 1085
  Pseudhalenchus anchilisposomus 107
  Tylenchus ditissimus 107
P. sitchensis, nematodes 1119
Pieris brassicae, nematodes 578
Pimpinella diversifolia, *Aphelenchoides fragariae* 742
Pineapple
  Criconema 762
  Helicotylenchus 762
  Longidorus 762
  Meloidogyne 762
  nematodes 1196
  Pratylenchus 762
  Xiphinema 762
Pinus
  Bursaphelenchus 836
  B. lignicolus
    & *Acanthocinus griseus* 49
    & *Arhopalus rusticus* 49
    & *Corymbia succedanea* 49
    & *Monochamus alternatus* 49
  nematodes 143
P. clausa, *Hoplolaimus galeatus* 198

Pinus *contd.*
P. echinata
  Helicotylenchus dihystera, & Phytophthora cinnamomi 53
  Tylenchorhynchus claytoni, & Phytophthora cinnamomi 53
P. palustris
  Belonolaimus longicaudatus 818
  Helicotylenchus dihystera 818
  Hoplolaimus galeatus 818
  Meloidodera floridensis 818
  Pratylenchus brachyurus 818
  Scutellonema brachyurum 818
  Tylenchorhynchus claytoni 818
P. ponderosa, Meloidogyne 127
Piper nigrum
  Meloidogyne incognita 271, 1022
  M. javanica 1022
  Pratylenchus coffeae 271
  Rotylenchulus reniformis 271
Pisum sativum
  Ditylenchus dipsaci 123
  Pratylenchus penetrans 1073
Plant growth regulators
  Alar (*N*-dimethylamino succinamic acid) 1001
  chlorfluorenol 1001
  chlorphonium 1001
  ethrel 1001
  Phosphon D (*see* chlorphonium)
Plants (*see also* common names; *see also* named taxa)
  Anguina 929
  Ditylenchus dipsaci 12, 301–302, 786
  Hemicriconemoides 159
  Hemicycliophora 159
  Heterodera 649
  H. goettingiana 749
  H. rostochiensis 284
  Hoplolaimus 159
  Macroposthonia curvata 643
  Meloidogyne 11, 97, 778, 1169, 1199
  M. hapla 811
  Meloidogyne incognita 509, 622
    & *Fusarium oxysporum cucumerinum* 56
    & *Fusarium oxysporum lycopersici* 56
    & *Fusarium oxysporum niveum* 56
  M. incognita acrita 158
  M. javanica 158
  Meloidogyne naasi 104, 796
  Nacobbus 602
  nematodes 384, 724
    & fungi 318
  Paranguina agropyri 929
  Pratylenchoides 159
  Pratylenchus minyus 643
  Rotylenchulus 159
  technique for estimating pathogenicity, of nematodes 713
Plants *contd.*
  technique for extracting, nematodes 454, 714, 1141
  technique for screening, for nematode susceptibility 303
  Trichodorus 159
  Tylenchorhynchus dubius 643
Plants (bulbs)
  Ditylenchus 201
  Pratylenchus 201
  P. penetrans 486
  Trichodorus 201
Plants (cereals)
  Anguina tritici 752
  Ditylenchus dipsaci 266, 752
  Heterodera avenae 2, 13–14, 43, 115–117, 230, 266, 370, 446, 466, 470, 495, 499, 506, 752, 756, 770, 849
  H. latipons 753
  Longidorus 266
  L. cohni 753
  Meloidogyne naasi 266, 752
  Pratylenchus 14, 266, 395, 752
  Trichodorus 266
Plants (crops)
  Ditylenchus destructor 23
  Ditylenchus dipsaci 15, 257, 964
  Helicotylenchus 191
  H. erythrinae 758
  Heterodera avenae 5
  H. rostochiensis 985
  Heterodera schachtii 598, 985
  Meloidogyne 35, 221–222, 224, 442, 497, 741
  M. arenaria 36
  Meloidogyne hapla 666, 807
  Meloidogyne incognita 36, 140, 510, 744
  M. incognita acrita 807
  Meloidogyne javanica 36, 269, 807, 837
  nematodes 1, 164, 181, 191, 193, 224, 232, 271, 277, 424, 492, 513, 738, 740, 783, 790, 826, 828, 835, 839, 1088, 1118, 1127, 1152, 1162, 1170
  Paratylenchus 790
  Pratylenchus 5, 790
  P. penetrans 838
  Radopholus similis 782
  Rotylenchulus reniformis 90, 758
  technique for detecting, nematodes, by aerial infrared photography 458
  Trichodorus pachydermus, & tobacco rattle virus 885
  T. viruliferus, & tobacco rattle virus 885
  Xiphinema, & viruses 871
Plants (crops, ethereal oil), nematodes 788
Plants (crops, fiber), *Meloidogyne incognita* 744
Plants (crops, glasshouse), nematodes 503
Plants (crops, tropical), nematodes 225
Plants (crops, tuberous)
  Meloidogyne 769
  nematodes 769

Plants (ferns)
  Aphelenchoides besseyi 736
  A. fragariae 736
Plants (flowers), *Meloidogyne* 294
Plants (fodder)
  nematodes 486
  Pratylenchus 486
Plants (fruits)
  Meloidogyne 35
  nematodes 8
  Pratylenchus 486
  Xiphinema americanum 486
Plants (grasses)
  Belonolaimus longicaudatus 414
  Boleodorus teres n.sp. 568
  Helicotylenchus spitsbergensis n.sp. 75
  Longidorus leptocephalus 1201
  nematodes 75, 639, 1029
  Pratylenchus penetrans 791
Plants (legumes)
  Criconemoides informis 243
  Helicotylenchus digonicus 243
  Merlinius brevidens 243
  Paratylenchus 243
  Pratylenchoides laticauda 243
  Pratylenchus crenatus 243
  P. minyus 243
  Trichodorus primitivus 243
  Tylenchorhynchus dubius 243
Plants (mosses)
  Drepanodorylaimus szekessyi 1047
  Eudorylaimus georgiensis n.sp. 903
  E. paramonovi n.sp. 903
  E. parvissimus n.sp. 903
  Mesodorylaimus kirjanovae n.sp. [not described] 760
  nematodes 760
    free-living 1047
Plants (ornamentals)
  Helicotylenchus 168
  Meloidogyne 481
  M. incognita 279
  M. javanica 279
  nematodes 180, 810
  Paratylenchus 168
  Pratylenchus 168
  P. penetrans 279
  Radopholus similis 481
  Rotylenchus 168
  Tylenchorhynchus 168
Plants (trees)
  Helicotylenchus 21
  Meloidogyne javanica 489
  nematodes 21, 145, 179
    & fungi 322
  Pratylenchus 21
  Tylenchorhynchus 21
  Xiphinema 21
Plants (trees, forest)
  nematodes 852
  Pratylenchus coffeae 852
  P. penetrans 852
Plants (trees, fruit), nematodes 1122
Plants (vegetables)
  Helicotylenchus 168
  Heterodera schachtii 291, 838
  Meloidogyne 35, 294, 741, 821, 835
  Meloidogyne hapla 28, 838, 1189
  M. javanica 837
  nematodes 8, 248, 267, 486, 748, 772
  Paratylenchus 168
  Pratylenchus 168
  P. penetrans 29
  Rotylenchulus reniformis 835
  Rotylenchus 168
  Tylenchorhynchus 168
Plants (weeds)
  Criconemoides onoensis 176
  Heterodera schachtii 598
  Meloidogyne 821
  M. arenaria 36
  M. incognita 36
  M. javanica 36
  nematodes 268, 494
  Pratylenchus 484
  Xiphinema diversicaudatum, & arabis mosaic virus 233
Plasmodiophora brassicae
  & *Helicotylenchus nannus,* on cabbage 877
  & *Longidorus elongatus,* on cabbage 877
  & *Meloidogyne hapla,* on cabbage 877
  & *Pratylenchus penetrans,* on cabbage 877
Plectus, in peat, control by formaldehyde 1099
P. parainquirendus, on *Potamogeton perfoliatus,* in USSR (European) 142
P. parietinus, in soil, in Denmark, distribution & morphometrics 648
Plesiospora globosa, n.g., n.sp., in nematodes 1074
Poa annua
  Ditylenchus radicicola 801
  Meloidogyne javanica 44
P. pratensis
  Criconemoides ornatus 660
  Helicotylenchus 289
  H. pseudorobustus 660
  Heterodera avenae 258
  Hoplolaimus 789
  H. galeatus 660
  Paratylenchus 289
  Tylenchorhynchus 289
  T. claytoni 660
  Tylenchorhynchus dubius 379, 789
    & *Fusarium roseum* 888
  T. nudus 289
  Tylenchus 289
  Xiphinema americanum 660
Poland
  Aphelenchoides 448
  A. fragariae 1038
  A. ritzemabosi 1038

Poland *contd.*
  Ditylenchus destructor 23
  D. dipsaci 786
  Helicotylenchus pseudodigonicus 1038
  Heterodera 521, 649
  Heterodera avenae 495, 521, 849
  H. bifenestra 521
  H. galeopsidis 521
  H. goettingiana 749
  Heterodera schachtii 281, 521, 1064
  Meloidogyne hapla 247, 1038–1039
  nematodes
    in activated sludge 629
    on *Ammophila arenaria* 146–147
    on barley 141
    on *Chenopodium album* 141
    in forest soil 647
    on *Raphanus raphanistrum* 141
    in soil 1043
    on strawberry 1038–1039
    on vegetables 248, 748
  Paratylenchus projectus 1038
  Pratylenchus 1038–1039
  Rotylenchus fallorobustus 1039
  Trichodorus 1039
  Tylenchorhynchus 1039
  T. dubius 1038
  Tylenchus 1039
Polygonum alpestre, *Anguina polygoni* n.sp. 929
Pomegranate, *Meloidogyne incognita* 228
Poncirus trifoliata, *Tylenchulus semipenetrans* 263
Portulaca oleracea sativa
  Meloidogyne arenaria thamesi 11
  M. incognita 11
  M. javanica 11
Potamogeton perfoliatus
  Achromadora subdubia 142
  Actinolaimus duplicidentatus 142
  nematodes 142
  Plectus parainquirendus 142
Potato
  Ditylenchus destructor 468, 661, 726, 822, 963
  Ditylenchus dipsaci 468, 822
  Heterodera rostochiensis 26, 65, 131, 160, 174, 177–178, 194, 203, 213, 238, 253, 270, 273, 276, 288, 392, 410, 415, 424, 433, 468, 484, 486, 520, 619, 657, 704–705, 725, 755, 775, 803, 814, 816, 822, 833, 917, 951, 969, 982, 991–992, 998, 1002, 1017, 1048, 1056, 1060, 1109, 1116, 1127–1129, 1182–1183, 1186, 1201
    & *Rhizoctonia solani* 1183
  Longidorus leptocephalus 484
  Meloidogyne 822
  Meloidogyne hapla 261, 305, 468
  M. incognita 468
  M. naasi 103
  nematodes 242, 781, 1185

Potato *contd.*
  nematodes *contd.*
    & black leg disease 882
    ectoparasitic 484
  Pratylenchus penetrans 822
  Radopholus similis 792
  technique for screening, for resistance to, *Heterodera rostochiensis* 1138
  Trichodorus 468
  T. pachydermus 822
    & rattle virus 873, 1090
Potentilla anserina, *Ditylenchus destructor* 726
Praecocilenchus rhaphidophorus, in *Rhynchophorus bilineatus,* in Pagini, biology 50
Pratylenchoides
  on plants, in Iran, new record (g.) 159
  in Taiwan, new record (g.) 731
P. crenicauda, morphology 146
P. laticauda, on legumes, in Denmark, new record (g.) 243
Pratylenchus
  on *Anthurium*
    control by aldicarb 413
    control by phenamiphos 413
    control by thionazin 413
  on *Arachis hypogaea,* in USA, control by fensulfothion 408
  in Britain, survey 1183
  on bromeliads
    control by aldicarb 413
    control by phenamiphos 413
    control by thionazin 413
  on bulbs
    control by D-D 201
    control by methyl bromide 201
  on cereals
    in Britain
      general account 266
      population dynamics 395
    in East Germany, survey 14
    in France
      control 752
      general account 752
  on *Citrus*
    pathogenicity 844
    in USA 426
  control by EPTC 685
  on crops
    in Canada, survey 790
    in France, biology 5
  on *Cryptomeria,* in Japan 852
  on fig, in Lebanon, pathogenicity 835
  on fodder crops
    in Canada
      control 486
      local survey 486
      pathogenicity 486
  on fruit crops, in Canada, local survey 486
  on fruit trees, in Greece 21

***Pratylenchus* contd.**
- on grapevine
  - in Australia, resistant rootstocks 1081
  - in Lebanon, pathogenicity 835
- on groundnut, in Malawi, reproduction 191
- on maize 484
  - in Yugoslavia 259
- morphology of female gonad 908
- on *Nicotiana tabacum,* in Yugoslavia, pathogenicity 767
- on oats, ecology 1177
- on peach, in USA, local survey 262
- in peat soil 413
- on pineapple, in Mexico 762
- on rice, in Rhodesia, pathogenicity 25
- in soil
  - in Canada, winter survival 486
  - in Netherlands, control by dazomet 168
  - in Taiwan, control by sunlight 664
- on strawberry
  - in Australia, control 479
  - control 1168
  - in Poland
    - seasonal dynamics 1038
    - vertical distribution 1039
  - symptoms 1168
- on weeds 484
- on wheat
  - ecology 1177
  - in Greece
    - control by D-D 432
    - control by methyl bromide 432

P. alleni, in soil, storage conditions & survival 374

P. brachyurus
- on *Allium,* in Brazil 275
- on *Arachis hypogaea*
  - in Australia, general account 820
  - control by methyl bromide 677
- on *Citrus,* in USA, population dynamics 152
- on cotton, in Rhodesia, control by DBCP 489
- on groundnut, in Rhodesia 489
- in India 652
- on *Pinus palustris,* pathogenicity 818

P. coffeae
- on *Ananas sativus* 271
- on *Areca catechu* 271
- biology 356, 475
- on cabbage, in USSR (Georgia), morphology 761
- on carrot, physiological races in mass culture 1195
- on *Cinnamomum zeylanicum* 271
- on *Citrus*
  - in USA
    - pathogenicity 611
    - population dynamics 152

***Pratylenchus coffeae* contd.**
- on *Citrus jambhiri,* control by phenamiphos 207
- on coffee
  - control by phorate 423
  - control by thiadiazinthion 423
  - control by thionazin 423
  - in India, report 237
- on conifers, in Japan 784
- control 356, 475
- control by nematicides 1111
- on *Elettaria cardamomum* 271
- on forest trees, in Japan 852
- & *Fusarium oxysporum lycopersici,* on tomato, synergism 875
- on grapevine, in Australia 1177
- in India 652
- morphology 356, 475
- on *Musa* 271
- on *Piper nigrum* 271
- on plants
  - in Honduras
    - host tests 759
    - physiological races 759
  - host list 759
  - in Panama
    - host tests 759
    - physiological races 759
- technique for culturing, on carrot tissue 1195
- on *Theobroma cacao* 271

P. crenatus
- in India, new record (g.) 652
- on legumes, in Denmark 243
- on *Rosa,* in Belgium, pathogenicity 730
- on scorzonera
  - in Belgium
    - control by aldicarb 453
    - control by D-D 453
    - control by 1,3-dichloropropene 453
    - control by prophos 453
    - control by quintozene 453

P. delattrei, on cereals, in India, population dynamics & soil factors 1045

P. fallax
- on barley, histopathology 371
- on *Rosa,* in Belgium, pathogenicity 730
- on sugar-beet, histopathology 371
- on wheat, histopathology 371

P. longistylosa, n.sp., on *Nicotiana tabacum,* in USSR (Moldavia) 901

P. loosi
- in India, new record (g.) 652
- on tea
  - in Sri Lanka
    - control by nematicides 1192
    - pathogenicity 1192

P. minyus
- on legumes, in Denmark 243
- on lucerne, culture on callus tissue 587
- on maize, root penetration & soil conditions 133

Pratylenchus minyus *contd.*
  on plants, pathogenicity 643
  in soil, ecology 640
P. neglectus, in India, new record (g.) 652
P. penetrans
  on *Agrostis palustris,* pathogenicity 129
  on *Allium porrum*
    in Belgium
      control by D-D 453
      control by 1,3-dichloropropene 453
  on apple
    control by oxamyl 409
    in Netherlands, pathogenicity 487
    in Rhodesia, control by D-D 489
  on *Begonia* 481
  behaviour & temperature 111
  biology 900
  on birdsfoot trefoil, control by oxamyl 1130
  on bulbs, in Canada, local survey 486
  on callus tissue, technique for extracting eggs 1136
  on *Cedrus atlantica,* control by nematicides 1085
  on *Chamaecyparis lawsoniana,* control by nematicides 1085
  control 900
  control by nematicides 1111
  control by plant extracts 1079
  on crops, in Canada, economic loss 838
  on *Fagopyrum esculentum,* rate of reproduction 791
  on forest trees, in Japan 852
  & *Fusarium oxysporum cucumerinum,* on cucumber, interaction 886
  & *Fusarium oxysporum lycopersici,* on tomato, interaction 875
  on grasses, rate of reproduction 791
  in India, new record (g.) 652
  on lettuce, in Canada, economic loss & population dynamics 33
  on lucerne
    culture on callus tissue 587
    pathogenicity 389
    pathogenicity & invasion 295
    reproduction & soil *p*H 389
    technique for culturing, on callus 711
  on maize, root penetration & soil conditions 133
  & *Meloidogyne incognita*
    on lucerne, interaction 295
    on red clover, interaction 295
    on tomato, interaction 100
    on *Trifolium pratense,* interaction 490
  & *Meloidogyne naasi,* & *Tylenchorhynchus agri,* on *Agrostis palustris,* interaction 129
  on *Mentha spicata,* mineral nutrition & population dynamics 502
  morphology 900
  morphometric variations 486
  on *Nerium oleander,* in Australia 1177

Pratylenchus penetrans *contd.*
  on *Nicotiana tabacum*
    in Canada
      control by 1,3-dichloropropene 188
      control by oxamyl 486
      popular account 1158
    pathogenicity 507
    in Trinidad
      new record (g.) 829
      pathogenicity 829
  on ornamental plants, in USA, pathogenicity 279
  on peach
    in Canada
      control by *Festuca rubra* 1101
      control by herbicides 1101
      herbicides & population dynamics 150
      population dynamics & weeds 150
    control by oxamyl 409
  on pear, control by oxamyl 409
  on *Picea abies,* control by nematicides 1085
  on *Pisum sativum,* control by carbofuran 1073
  & *Plasmodiophora brassicae,* on cabbage, synergism 877
  on potato, general account 822
  & *Pratylenchus crenatus,* in soil, in Yugoslavia 258
  on red beet, in Canada, economic loss & population dynamics 33
  on red clover, pathogenicity & invasion 295
  on *Rosa* 481
    in Belgium, pathogenicity 730
  on *Rosa multiflora,* resistance 251
  on *Rosa rubiginosa,* resistance 251
  on rye, rate of reproduction 791
  on *Scabiosa caucasica*
    in Belgium
      control by chloropicrin 729
      control by D-D 729
      control by heat 729
  in soil
    moisture & vertical distribution 405
    in USA
      control by DBCP 170
      control by 1,3-dichloropropene 170
      control by Dowfume MC-33 170
      winter survival 398
  on spinach, in Canada, economic loss & population dynamics 33
  on strawberry, pathogenicity & inoculation methods 620
  technique for culturing, monoxenically 1142
  toxicity of copper 383
  toxicity of silver 383
  ultrastructure 74
  ultrastructure of feeding apparatus 68

Pratylenchus penetrans *contd.*
- on vegetables, in Canada, economic loss & population dynamics 29
- & *Verticillium albo-atrum,* on *Impatiens balsamina,* interaction 540

P. scribneri
- on *Hippeastrum,* in Sweden, new record (g.) 3
- in India 652
- morphology 146

P. thornei
- in India 652
- on lucerne, culture on callus tissue 587
- on *Rosa,* in Belgium, pathogenicity 730
- on wheat
  - in Yugoslavia
    - pathogenicity 258
    - survey 258

P. vulnus
- on bonsai trees, in Japan 41
- in clay soil, technique for extracting 1145
- & *Fusarium oxysporum,* on peach, interaction 544
- on grapevine, in Australia 1177
- in Netherlands, control in glasshouses 487
- on peach, control by D-D 421
- on *Rosa* 481
  - in Belgium
    - control by DBCP 728
    - control by methyl bromide 728
    - pathogenicity 730
  - control by aldicarb 682
  - control by DBCP 682
  - pathogenicity 682
- on *Rosa indica,* control by aldicarb 1057

P. zeae
- in India 652
- on maize
  - control by nematicides 668
  - in India, pathogenicity 508
- on rice, in Rhodesia, pathogenicity 489

Prionchulus longus, in sandy soil, in Canada, morphology 922

P. punctatus
- feeding in culture 609
- life-cycle in culture 609
- in sandy soil, in Canada, morphology 922

Prismatolaimus, key to spp. 340

P. indicus, n.sp., in soil, in India 546

P. intermedius, in soil, in USSR (European), morphology of male 340

P. primitivus, n.sp., in soil, in Spitzbergen 75

P. stenolaimoides, n.sp., in sandy soil, in Spitzbergen 75

P. tareya, n.sp., in soil, in USSR (Siberia) 340

Pristionchus uniformis, bacterial content 315

Prodorylaimus
- discussed 902
- key to spp. 902
- in USSR, species listed 902

Prooncholaimus banyulensis, in USSR, new record (g.) 573

Prunus avium, Xiphinema diversicaudatum, & arabis mosaic virus 330

P. bukharensis, Rotylenchus pruni n.sp. 570

Psammomermis tiliae, n.sp., in USSR (European) 81

Pselionema deconincki, n.sp., in sea water, in France 945

P. minutum, n.sp., in sea water, in France 945

Pseudhalenchus acutus, n.sp., on *Citrus,* in India 558

P. anchilisposomus, on *Picea abies,* in USSR, pathology 107

Pseudomonas solanacearum, & *Meloidogyne incognita,* on tomato, interaction 57

P. syringae, & *Criconemoides xenoplax,* & *Pythium,* on peach, interaction 58

Pseudoncholaimus
- morphology 332
- redefined 332

P. urbanus marinus, n.subsp., in Sea of Japan 332

P. venustus, n.sp., in Sea of Japan 332

Psidium guajava
- *Paralongidorus similis* n.sp. 555
- *P. spasskii* n.sp. 913

Psilenchus
- on *Azalea,* in Belgium, ecology 144
- in Chile, new focus 1049

Psithyrus, Sphaerularia bombi 866

Pteris cretica, Aphelenchoides fragariae 173

Puerto Rico, nematodes, & fungi, on sugar-cane 22

Pungentus juglensi, n.sp., on *Juglans regia,* in India 77

Pyrenochaeta terrestris
- *Aphelenchoides dactylocercus* 99
- *A. rutgersi* 99
- *A. sacchari* 99

Pyrethrum, Meloidogyne hapla 280

P. chiliophyllum, Anguina millefolii 929

Pythium, & *Criconemoides xenoplax,* & *Pseudomonas syringae,* on peach, interaction 58

Radopholidae, n.rank 557

Radopholus, ultrastructure of stylet 548

R. inaequalis, on *Eucalyptus,* in Australia, development & morphology 1177

R. neosimilis, on *Eucalyptus,* in Australia, development & morphology 1177

R. similis
- on *Anthurium*
  - in Taiwan
    - eradication 731

Radopholus similis *contd.*
  on *Anthurium* *contd.*
    in Taiwan *contd.*
      imported 731
  on *Arachis hypogaea,* in Malawi 1199
  on banana
    control 843
    control by DBCP 1080
    control by phenamiphos 1080
    control by prophos 1080
    control by thiadiazinthion 1080
    in Costa Rica, ecology 1030

    in Kenya, new record (g.) 1193
    in Malawi 1199
    numbers & pathogenicity 1080
    pathogenicity 843
    in Surinam, reviewed 434
    in West Indies 240
  biology 928
  on *Calathea*
    in Belgium
      control by aldicarb 172
      control by DuPont 1410 172
    infestation variability 16
  on *Calathea makoyana,* control by aldicarb 1083
  on *Citrus*
    control 844
    pathogenicity 844
    in USA, control by EDB plus resistant varieties 426
  control 928
  on crops
    in South Africa
      pathogenicity 782
      resistance 782
  on *Maranta tricolor,* in Denmark, new record (g.) 19
  on Marantaceae, control 481
  morphology 928
  on *Musa,* in Rhodesia, control by sugarcane 1102
  on potato in Rhodesia
    experimental infection 792
    pathogenicity 792
Rape, winter, *Heterodera schachtii* 388
Raphanus raphanistrum, nematodes 141
Raspberry
  Longidorus macrosoma 396
  Merlinius paramonovi n.sp. 364
  nematodes 485
  Xiphinema americanum, & tomato ring spot virus 878
  X. diversicaudatum, & arabis mosaic virus 324
Reesimermis nielseni
  in *Anopheles,* in USA, biological control 533
  in *Culex pipiens quinquefasciatus,* technique for culturing 312
  in mosquito, pathogenicity 853
Reproduction (*see also* Behaviour; Biology; Life-history; Physiology)
  Aphelenchoides dactylocercus 99
  A. rutgersi 99
  A. sacchari 99
  Aphelenchus avenae 101, 109, 232
  Caenorhabditis elegans 368–369
  Heterodera 336
  H. avenae 370
  H. rostochiensis 1015
  H. schachtii 291
  Meloidogyne 1148
  M. arenaria 385
  M. graminicola 614
  M. hapla 333
  M. incognita 622
  M. naasi 797
  nematodes, plant-parasitic 983
  Panagrellus redivivus 1001
  Pratylenchus 191
  Pratylenchus penetrans 389, 791
  Rotylenchulus reniformis 618
  Tylenchulus semipenetrans 990
Resistance (*see also* Control methods)
  Anguina tritici 800
  Belonolaimus longicaudatus 798
  Contortylenchus 532
  Ditylenchus destructor 726
  Ditylenchus dipsaci 12, 15, 46, 98, 125, 236, 258, 303–304, 743, 745, 806, 1056, 1087, 1179, 1200
  D. myceliophagus 1065
  Heterodera avenae 2, 446, 466, 506, 516, 679, 696, 967, 1187
  Heterodera glycines 30, 256, 595
  Heterodera rostochiensis 26, 160, 177–178, 238, 276, 424, 484, 520, 657, 705, 773, 775, 814, 816–817, 833, 1002, 1056, 1060, 1138, 1183, 1186
  Heterodera schachtii 281, 766, 785
  H. solanacearum 122
  H. trifolii 850
  Hoplolaimus columbus 794
  Longidorus africanus 1075
  Meloidogyne 390, 763, 832, 845, 1056, 1081, 1087, 1190
  Meloidogyne arenaria 38, 114, 798, 812
  M. exigua 38
  M. graminicola 24
  Meloidogyne hapla 38, 106, 114, 132, 251, 798, 807, 850
  Meloidogyne incognita 20, 34, 38, 114, 124, 136, 264, 493, 500, 671, 744, 751, 793, 831, 831, 962, 1003
  Meloidogyne incognita acrita 27, 807
  Meloidogyne javanica 38, 42, 114, 118, 191, 264, 505, 673, 807, 824, 827, 837, 848
  Meloidogyne naasi 103, 795, 797, 1187
  mermithids 863
  nematodes
    on crops 164, 181

Resistance *contd.*
 nematodes *contd.*
  on eggplant-*Solanum* 805
  in *Locusta migratoria* 316
  plant-parasitic 823
  on plants 384
  on potato 242
  on rice 494
  on tomato-*Solanum* 805
  on weeds 494
 Pratylenchus 1081
 P. coffeae 237
 P. penetrans 251
 Radopholus similis 782
 Rotylenchulus reniformis 813, 1006
 Tylenchulus semipenetrans 263, 1081
 Xiphinema diversicaudatum 233
Rhabditis
 in insects, in West Africa 50
 in *Lumbricus,* cultured 1031
 mineral salts & survival 130
 on nematophagous fungi, trap-formation 1013
 *p*H & survival 130
 in soil
  in Bulgaria, ecology 1031
  in Taiwan, control by sunlight 664
R. brevispina, in soil, in Czechoslovakia 639
R. macrocerca, predation by *Bulinus forskali* 1027
R. oxycerca, histochemistry & nematicides 670
Rhabdodemania pontica, n.sp., in Black Sea 349
Rhadinaphelenchus cocophilus
 on coconut, in Guyana, pathogenicity 1194
 on *Elaeis guineensis* 472
 on palm, popular account 1159
Rheum rhaponticum
 Meloidogyne hapla 32
 Paratylenchus projectus 1126
Rhigonema infecta, ultrastructure of pseudocoelomic membranes 585
Rhizobium japonicum, & *Heterodera glycines,* on soybean 870
Rhizoctonia solani
 & *Heterodera rostochiensis,* on potato 1183
 & *Meloidogyne incognita,* on tomato 538
Rhodesia
 Aphelenchoidea 864
 Aphelenchoides besseyi 489
 Cylindrocorporidae 864
 Diplogasteridae 864
 Meloidogyne javanica 489
 nematodes, on crops 738
 Pratylenchus 25
 P. brachyurus 489
 P. penetrans 489
 P. zeae 489
Rhodesia *contd.*
 Radopholus similis 792, 1102
 Tylenchulus 489
Rhododendron indicum
 Trichodorus christiei 684
 Tylenchorhynchus claytoni 684
Rhyacornis fuliginosus affinis, *Caenorhabditis avicola* n.sp. 930
Rhynchophorus bilineatus, *Praecocilenchus rhaphidophorus* 50
Rhynchospermum verticillatum, *Aphelenchoides ritzemabosi* 742
Ribes, nematodes, & viruses 323
Rice
 Aphelenchoides besseyi 292, 473, 489, 518, 645, 702, 734, 776, 974, 1193, 1199
 A. bicaudatus 1188
 Chronogaster typica 560
 Criconemoides onoensis 175–176
 Ditylenchus angustus 702, 734
 Helicotylenchus 1188
 Heterodera oryzae 825, 993–994
 Hirschmanniella 1131
 H. imamuri 1131
 H. oryzae 1131
 Hirschmanniella spinicaudata 993–994
 Meloidogyne 769
 Meloidogyne graminicola 24, 614, 636
 M. javanica 473
 nematodes 494, 632, 769, 787, 1041, 1194
 Pratylenchus 25
 P. zeae 489
Ricinus communis, *Rotylenchulus reniformis* 618
Roqueidae, diagnosis emended 905
Rosa
 Longidorus caespiticola 730
 Longidorus macrosoma 728, 730
 Meloidogyne 1076
 Meloidogyne hapla 481, 730, 1077
 Pratylenchus crenatus 730
 P. fallax 730
 Pratylenchus penetrans 481, 730
 P. thornei 730
 Pratylenchus vulnus 481, 682, 728, 730
 toxicity, of DBCP 728
 Xiphinema diversicaudatum 728, 730
R. canina, *Meloidogyne hapla* 251
R. dumetorum, *Meloidogyne hapla* 251
R. indica, *Pratylenchus vulnus* 1057
Rosa indica major, *Cacopaurus pestis* 39, 286
R. multiflora
 Meloidogyne hapla 251
 Pratylenchus penetrans 251
R. rubiginosa
 Meloidogyne hapla 251
 Pratylenchus penetrans 251

Rotylenchulus
  on banana, in West Indies, pathogenicity 239
  on plants, in Iran, new record (g.) 159
R. reniformis
  on *Ananas sativus* 271
  on banana
    in Brunei 1188
    in West Indies 240
  biology 355, 475
  on *Camellia sinensis* 271
  on *Carica gracilis*
    in Trinidad
      new record (g.) 517
      pathogenicity 517
  on *Carica papaya*
    in Brunei 1188
    short review 768
  on *Commelina,* in West Indies 240
  control 355, 475
  control by dalapon 685
  control by 2,4-D 685
  control by EPTC 685
  control by MCPB 685
  on cotton
    in Brazil 757
    in Egypt
      control by aldicarb 192
      control by nematicides 192
      control by phorate plus thionazin 192
      control by thionazin 192
    in Kenya 1193
    pathogenicity 845
    in Taiwan, pathogenicity 842
    in USA
      control by crop rotation 458
      control by 1,3-dichloropropene 458
      detection by infrared photography 458
  & cowpea chlorotic mottle virus, on soybean, interaction 537
  on crops
    pathology 90
    in Venezuela 758
  on *Elettaria cardamomum* 271
  & *Fusarium,* on *Gossypium barbadense,* in Egypt, interaction 879
  & *Fusarium oxysporum vasinfectum,* on *Gossypium barbadense,* interaction 541
  on *Ipomoea batatas,* in Trinidad 747
  on *Lycopersicon peruvianum,* resistance 813
  on *Lycopersicon pimpinellifolium,* resistance 813
  & *Meloidogyne incognita,* on tomato, in Malaysia, interaction 522
  morphology 355, 475
  on *Musa* 271
  on okra, in Trinidad 517
  on *Passiflora,* in Brazil 757
Rotylenchulus reniformis *contd.*
  & *Phytophthora nicotianae parasitica,* on *Carica papaya,* in Brunei 1188
  on pigeon pea, in Trinidad 517
  on *Piper nigrum* 271
  on *Ricinus communis,* reproduction & soil types 618
  on soybean
    development & temperature 1005
    pathogenicity 1006
    resistance 1006
  on *Theobroma cacao* 271
  on tomato
    control by aldicarb 686
    control by thionazin 686
    in Malaysia, pathogenicity 522
    resistance 813
  on vegetables, in Lebanon, pathogenicity 835
  on *Vigna sinensis,* pathogenicity 254
  on *Xanthosoma sagittifolium,* in Trinidad 747
Rotylenchus
  in soil, in Netherlands, control by dazomet 168
  ultrastructure of stylet 548
R. fallorobustus, on strawberry, in Poland, vertical distribution 1039
R. pruni, n.sp., on *Prunus bukharensis,* in India 570
R. reniformis, on sweet-potato, control by prophos 1052
R. robustus
  on *Allium porrum*
    in Belgium
      control by D-D 453
      control by 1,3-dichloropropene 453
  appearance on desiccation 615
  biology 361, 475
  on *Cichorium intybus*
    in Belgium
      control by 1,3-dichloropropene 453
      control by methyl bromide 453
  control 361, 475
  morphology 361, 475
  in soil, moisture & vertical distribution 405
Roystonea regia
  Helicotylenchus 511
  Meloidogyne incognita 511
Rumania
  Anatonchus filicaudatus n.sp. 893
  nematodes
    free-living 893
    in soil 404
Rumex acetosella, *Ditylenchus destructor* 726
R. crispus, *Meloidogyne naasi* 796
Russia (*see* USSR)
Rye
  nematodes 1042
  Pratylenchus penetrans 791

Rye *contd.*
  technique for extracting, nematodes 394
Ryegrass
  Longidorus cohni 754
  nematodes, & bacteria 735
  Xiphinema diversicaudatum 233
Sabatieria longichaetosa, nom.nov., for *Sabatieria longisetosa* 80
S. longisetosa, to *Sabatieria longichaetosa,* nom.nov. 80
Sage
  Campydora demonstrans 920
  Dorylaimellus longicollis 920
  Longidorus vineacola 920
  Paratylenchus hamatus 788
  Thornenema baldum 920
Saperda populea, nematodes 858
Saudi Arabia
  Ditylenchus 228
  Meloidogyne 228, 741
  M. incognita 228
  Meloidogyne incognita acrita 158, 228
  Meloidogyne javanica 158, 228
Scabiosa caucasica, *Pratylenchus penetrans* 729
Schwenkiella icemi, synonymy 936
Sciarids, *Tetradonema plicans* 527
Sclerotium rolfsii, & *Meloidogyne javanica,* on *Nicotiana tabacum* 883
Scolytus
  Ektaphelenchus scolyti 528
  Parasitaphelenchus oldhami 528
S. mali, nematodes 858
Scorzonera
  Meloidogyne hapla 453
  Pratylenchus crenatus 453
Scutellonema, on cotton, in Tanzania, control by DBCP 1203
S. bangalorensis, n.sp., on grapevine, in India 557
S. brachyurum, on *Pinus palustris,* pathogenicity 818
Scutellonema bradys
  biology 360, 475
  control 360, 475
  morphology 360, 475
S. ramai, n.sp., on *Sorghum vulgare,* in India 583
Sea of Japan
  Pseudoncholaimus urbanus marinus n. subsp. 332
  P. venustus n.sp. 332
Seinura, in peat, control by formaldehyde 1099
Senecio rhombifolius, nematodes 31
Sesamum indicum, *Heterodera cajani* 501
Severinia buxifolia, *Tylenchulus semipenetrans* 263
Simuliids, mermithids 308
Simulium, mermithids 314
S. damnosum, mermithids 310
Sinapis arvensis, *Heterodera schachtii* 388
Sirex, *Deladenus siricidicola* 854
Sisal, *Heterodera* 1193
Skrjabinomermis apiculiformis, n.sp., in USSR (European) 81
S. latidens, n.sp., in USSR (European) 81
Soil
  Acrobeloides buetschlii, & *Panagrolaimus rigidus* 1032
  A. enoploides n.sp. 75
  Alaimus depressus n.sp. 75
  Aphelenchoides parietinus 639
  Aphelenchus avenae 402
  Aulolaimus bathybius n.sp. 547
  A. nannocephalus n.sp. 547
  Axonchium cingulatum n.sp. 923
  A. heynsi n.sp. 923
  A. latespiculatum n.sp. 923
  A. transkeiense n.sp. 923
  Basiria dolichura n.sp. 75
  Chiloplacus saccatus n.sp. 75
  Ditylenchus dipsaci 483
  Doryllium ? *australe* 952
  Enchodelus parvus n.sp. 75
  Ereptonema arcticum n.sp. 75
  Eucephalobus arcticus n.sp. 75
  Eudorylaimus megodon n.sp. 75
  E. subjunctus n.sp. 75
  E. vanrosseni n.sp. 75
  Falcihasta tropica n.sp. 952
  Helicobelondira hebridensis n.g., n.sp. 952
  Helicotylenchus 153, 168, 244
  H. digonicus 640
  Helicotylenchus pseudorobustus 402, 405
  H. varicaudatus 640
  H. vulgaris 640
  Heterodera 521
  H. avenae 521
  H. bifenestra 521
  H. galeopsidis 521
  Heterodera glycines 386, 978
  H. mani 244
  H. punctata 258
  H. rostochiensis 285
  Heterodera schachtii 244, 521
  Hexactinolaimus aneityi n.g., n.sp. 952
  Hoplolaimus galeatus 374
  Iotonchus risoceiae 565
  Ironus cassatus n.sp. 897
  I. dentifurcatus n.sp. 897
  I. ernsti n.sp. 897
  I. lautus n.sp. 897
  Longidorus 405, 1198, 1201
  L. macrosoma 396
  Meloidogyne 231, 486, 664, 698
  M. hapla 1132
  Meloidogyne incognita 102, 634, 641, 703
  Mitoaxonchium basalticus n.g., n.sp. 952
  Mononchus papillatus 648
  Mylonchulus brachyuris 565
  M. hawaiiensis 565

Soil *contd.*
- nematodes 41, 75, 143, 157, 404, 626, 628, 646, 681, 689, 698, 965, 1041, 1043, 1053–1054, 1070, 1108, 1131, 1190–1191, 1200
  - plant-parasitic 154, 156, 169, 656
  - predaceous 208
  - saprozoic 656
- *Neoactinolaimus proximus* n.sp. 952
- *Nygolaimium sharmai* n.sp. 921
- *Onchulus longicauda* 546
- *Panagrobelus coronatus* 639
- *Panagrolaimus papillosus* n.sp. 75
- *P. rigidus* 1032
  - & *Acrobeloides buetschlii* 1032
- *Paralongidorus capensis* 913
- *P. erriae* 913
- *P. fischeri* n.sp. 913
- *Paratylenchus* 168
- *P. gabrici* n.sp. 952
- *P. tateae* n.sp. 950
- *Plectus parietinus* 648
- *Pratylenchus* 168, 486, 664
- *P. alleni* 374
- *P. crenatus, & Pratylenchus penetrans* 258
- *Pratylenchus minyus* 133, 640
- *Pratylenchus penetrans* 133, 170, 398, 405
  - & *Pratylenchus crenatus* 258
- *Prismatolaimus indicus* n.sp. 546
- *P. intermedius* 340
- *P. primitivus* n.sp. 75
- *P. tareya* n.sp. 340
- *Rhabditis* 664, 1031
- *R. brevispina* 639
- *Rotylenchus* 168
- *R. robustus* 405
- *Stegelleta mucronata* n.sp. 75
- technique for assaying, *Meloidogyne incognita* 138
- technique for extracting
  - *Meloidogyne incognita* 138
  - *Meloidogyne* ova 455
  - nematode eggs 715
  - nematodes 394, 460, 1139, 1141, 1143
  - plant-parasitic nematodes 374
- *Trichodorus pachydermus* 405
- *T. sparsus* 405
- *Tylencholaimus mirabilis* 648
- *Tylenchorhynchus* 168, 244
- *T. agri* 374
- *T. dubius* 640
- *T. nudus* 402
- *Tylenchus* 402
- *T. leptosoma* 648
- *Xiphinema* 1184, 1198, 1201
- *Xiphinema americanum* 126, 374
- *X. brevicolle,* 651
- *Xiphinema diversicaudatum* 651, 1181, 1184, 1198
- *X. ensiculiferoides* 952

Soil *contd.*
- *Xiphinema contd.*
  - *X. index* 651
  - *X. ingens* 651
  - *X. italiae* 651
  - *X. mediterraneum* 651
  - *X. turcicum* 651
  - *X. vuittenezi* 651
- *Zeldia acuta* n.sp. 891
- *Z. feria* n.sp 891
- *Z. minor* n.sp. 891
- *Z. neoacuta* n.sp. 891
- *Z. solata* n.sp. 891
- *Z. spinula* n.sp. 891
- *Z. tridentata* n.sp. 891

Soil (bog), nematodes 1157

Soil (clay)
- *Ditylenchus dipsaci* 391
- technique for extracting
  - *Criconemoides xenoplax* 1145
  - nematodes 1145
  - *Pratylenchus vulnus* 1145

Soil (dune), *Laimaphelenchus deconincki* n.sp. 69

Soil (fluvial), nematodes 626

Soil (forest)
- *Aglenchus thornei* 638
- *Iotonchus zschokkei* 638
- *Margaronchulus mulveyi* n.g., n.sp. 895
- *Minidorylaimus decembris* n.g., n.sp. 895
- nematodes 400, 626, 633, 638, 647, 1034, 1037, 1046
- *Wilsonema auriculatum* 638
- *W. otophorum* 638
- *W. tentaculatum* 638

Soil (leaf litter), nematodes 644

Soil (marine)
- *Enoplus anisospiculus* n.sp. 346
- *Ixonema sordidum* n.g., n.sp. 76
- nematodes 399
- *Xyala barbata* n.sp. 86
- *X. longicaudata* n.sp. 86

Soil (meadow)
- Dorylaimidae 407
- nematodes 407
- Tylenchidae 407

Soil (peat)
- *Antarctylus humus* n.g., n.sp. 931
- *Meloidogyne* 413
- nematodes 1042
- *Panagrolaimus* 1099
- *Plectus* 1099
- *Pratylenchus* 413
- *Seinura* 1099

Soil (riverine), *Kinonchulus sattleri* n.g., n.sp. 351

Soil (saline), nematodes 1044

Soil (sandy)
- *Anatonchus dolichurus* 922
- *Belonolaimus longicaudatus* 151
- *Chromadorita leuckarti* 892
- *Ditylenchus dipsaci* 391

Soil (sandy) *contd.*
Enchodelus irregularis n.sp. 894
Eudorylaimus husmanni n.sp. 894
Labronema magnum n.sp. 894
Longidorella magna n.sp. 75
Mononchus kastrolli 892
M. papillatus 922
M. parvus 922
M. sphagni 922
Mylonchulus brevicaudatus 922
M. incurvus 922
M. lacustris 922
M. longus n.sp. 894
nematodes 630, 1024
Paracyatholaimus intermedius 892
Prionchulus longus 922
P. punctatus 922
Prismatolaimus stenolaimoides n.sp. 75
Soil (swamp), *Lindseyus costatus* n.g., n.sp. 905
Soil (virgin)
Meloidogyne 1194
nematodes 953
Solanum
Heterodera rostochiensis 65, 938
H. solanacearum 345
nematodes 805
S. carolinense, *Heterodera solanacearum* n.sp. 345
S. melongena
Meloidogyne 37
Meloidogyne incognita 493, 588
M. incognita acrita 228
Meloidogyne javanica 228, 440
S. sisymbrifolium, *Meloidogyne incognita* 493
S. triquetrum, *Nacobbus* 602
S. tuberosum andigenum, *Heterodera rostochiensis* 817
S. vernei, *Heterodera rostochiensis* 1138
Sorghum, *Belonolaimus longicaudatus* 255
Sorghum bicolor
Ecphyadophora basiri n.sp. 944
Ecphyadophoroides indicus n.sp. 944
Meloidogyne naasi 796, 995
S. halapense, *Heterodera graminophila* 958
S. vulgare, *Scutellonema ramai* n.sp. 583
South Africa
Axonchium cingulatum n.sp. 923
A. heynsi n.sp. 923
A. latespiculatum n.sp. 923
A. transkeiense n.sp. 923
Ironus cassatus n.sp. 897
I. dentifurcatus n.sp. 897
I. ernsti n.sp. 897
I. lautus n.sp. 897
nematodes
on *Citrus* 249
on grapevine 1166
on peach 1166
on potato 242
Paralongidorus capensis 913
South Africa *contd.*
Paralongidorus contd.
P. erriae 913
P. fischeri n.sp. 913
P. spasskii n.sp. 913
Radopholus similis 782
South Orkney Islands, *Antarctenchus hooperi* n.g., n.sp. 577
Soybean
Acrobeloides amurensis 519
Aphelenchoides submersus n.sp. 943
A. tumulicaudatus n.sp. 943
Aphelenchus avenae 402, 519
Belonolaimus longicaudatus 690
Helicotylenchus dihystera 1000
H. pseudorobustus 402
Heterodera glycines 30, 108, 256, 595, 718, 1007, 1161
& *Rhizobium japonicum* 870
Hoplolaimus columbus 794
Meloidogyne incognita 20, 264, 671
M. javanica 264
M. naasi 795
Mesorhabditis signifera 519
nematodes 519
Panagrolaimus rigidus 519
Rotylenchulus reniformis 1005–1006
& cowpea chlorotic mottle virus 537
Trichodorus christiei 690
Tylenchorhynchus nudus 402
Tylenchus 402
Spain
Aphelenchoides fragariae 667
A. ritzemabosi 667
Helicotylenchus 244
Heterodera mani 244
Heterodera schachtii 244–245
Meloidogyne 245
nematodes, in soil 628
Tylenchorhynchus 244
Xiphinema index 317
X. mediterraneum 317
Sphaerularia bombi
in *Bombus*
eversion of uterus & nutrition 313
life-history & morphology 866
in *Psithyrus,* life-history & morphology 866
Spinach
Meloidogyne hapla 33
Nacobbus 602
Pratylenchus penetrans 33
Spitzbergen
Acrobeloides enoploides n.sp. 75
Alaimus depressus n.sp. 75
Basiria dolichura n.sp. 75
Chiloplacus saccatus n.sp. 75
Enchodelus parvus n.sp. 75
Ereptonema arcticum n.sp. 75
Eucephalobus arcticus n.sp. 75
Eudorylaimus megodon n.sp. 75
E. subjunctus n.sp. 75

Spitzbergen *contd.*
  Eudorylaimus contd.
  E. vanrosseni n.sp. 75
  Helicotylenchus spitsbergensis 75
  nematodes
    n.spp., on mosses 75
    free-living 75
    on grasses 75
    plant-parasitic 75
    in soil 75
  Panagrolaimus papillosus n.sp. 75
  Prismatolaimus primitivus n.sp. 75
  Stegelleta mucronata n.sp. 75
Sri Lanka, *Pratylenchus loosi* 1192
Stegelleta mucronata, n.sp., in soil, in Spitzbergen 75
Stelidota
  Heterogonema ovomasculis n.sp. 946
  tylenchids 867
Stomopteryx nertaria, & *Meloidogyne javanica,* on *Phaseolus aureus* 543
Strawberry
  Aphelenchoides 448, 1168, 1198
  Aphelenchoides fragariae 4, 17, 110, 219, 667, 834, 1038, 1201
  Aphelenchoides ritzemabosi 17, 110, 219, 667, 834, 1038
  Belonolaimus gracilis 1168
  Ditylenchus dipsaci 46, 219, 743, 834, 1168
  Helicotylenchus pseudodigonicus 1038
  Longidorus 219
  L. elongatus 620
  Meloidogyne 479
    & *Verticillium* 1178
  Meloidogyne hapla 620, 1038–1039, 1168
  nematodes 278, 485, 739, 1038–1039, 1086
  Nothotylenchus acris 953
  Paratylenchus projectus 1038
  Pratylenchus 479, 1038–1039, 1168
  P. penetrans 620
  Rotylenchus fallorobustus 1039
  technique for extracting
    Aphelenchoides fragariae 459
    A. ritzemabosi 459
  Trichodorus 1039
  Tylenchorhynchus 1039
  T. dubius 1038
  Tylenchus 1039
  Xiphinema 219
  X. diversicaudatum 233
Subanguina radicicola, on *Ammophila breviligulata,* in USA, new focus 764
Sugar-beet, *Heterodera schachtii* 1128
Sugar-cane
  Helicotylenchus erythrinae 783
  nematodes 627, 1204
    & fungi 22
Surinam
  Helicotylenchus multicinctus 434
Surinam *contd.*
  nematodes, on banana 434
  Radopholus similis 434
Susceptibility (*see* Resistance)
Swarming (*see* Behaviour; Physiology)
Sweden
  Ditylenchus destructor 726
  Enchodelus irregularis n.sp. 894
  Eudorylaimus husmanni n.sp. 894
  Heterodera avenae 756, 847
  H. rostochiensis 7
  Labronema magnum n.sp. 894
  Mylonchulus longus n.sp. 894
  Pratylenchus scribneri 3
Sweet-potato
  Meloidogyne 1052
  Meloidogyne incognita 500, 793
  Rotylenchulus reniformis 1052
Syria, *Meloidogyne* 245
Systematics, *Trichodorus* 574
Taiwan
  Anguina 731
  Aphelenchoides besseyi 776
  Caenorhabditis avicola n.sp. 930
  Gracilacus 731
  Longidorella 731
  Meloidogyne 664
  M. incognita 842
  nematodes
    on cotton 842
    on crops 839
    plant-parasitic 731
    on rice 632
  Pratylenchoides 731
  Pratylenchus 664
  Radopholus similis 731
  Rhabditis 664
  Rotylenchulus reniformis 842
  Trichodorus christiei 842
  Trophurus 731
Tanytarsus, mermithids 856
Tanzania
  Aphelenchoides besseyi 292, 518, 1193
  nematodes, on cotton 1203
  Scutellonema 1203
Taxonomy
  Aphelenchus avenae 101, 582
  Axonchium 924
  Ceramonematoidea 717
  Heterodera 909–910, 918, 1200
  Heterodera rostochiensis 919, 951
  Heteroderidae 948
  Longidoridae 344
  Meloidogyne 71, 1148, 1200
  Nematoda 550
  nematodes
    free-living 896
    marine 916
  Neoaplectana 579
  N. carpocapsae 569
  N. dutkyi 569
  Prodorylaimus 902

Taxonomy *contd.*
  Pseudoncholaimus 332
  Roqueidae 905
  Swangeriidae 905
  Trichodorus 904
Tea
  Merlinius camelliae n.sp. 561
  nematodes 1053–1055
  Pratylenchus loosi 1192
Technique for applying
  nematicides 1162
    in tropics 1103
Technique for assaying, *Meloidogyne incognita,* in soil 138
Technique for assessing, viability of cysts, of *Heterodera rostochiensis* 708
Technique for culturing
  Ditylenchus dipsaci
    in vitro 1134
    monoxenically 1142
  Neoaplectana carpocapsae, in vitro 52
  N. glaseri, in vitro 979
  plant-parasitic nematodes, *in vitro* 1140
  Pratylenchus coffeae, on carrot tissue 1195
  P. penetrans
    on lucerne callus 711
    monoxenically 1142
  Reesimermis nielseni, in *Culex pipiens quinquefasciatus* 312
Technique for detecting
  nematode attractants 89
  nematodes, on crops, by aerial infrared photography 458
Technique for estimating pathogenicity
  of nematodes, on plants 713
  of *Tylenchulus semipenetrans,* on *Citrus* 713
Technique for evaluating
  nematicidal chemicals, against *Aphelenchoides rutgersi,* in vitro 1107
  nematicides, against *Heterodera* 712
  nematistatic chemicals, against *Aphelenchoides rutgersi,* in vitro 1107
Technique for extracting
  Aphelenchoides fragariae
    from *Chrysanthemum* 459
    from strawberry 459
  A. ritzemabosi
    from *Chrysanthemum* 459
    from strawberry 459
  Criconemoides xenoplax, from clay soil 1145
  Heterodera rostochiensis cysts, by vacuum 1133
  Meloidogyne, ova, from soil 455
  M. incognita, from soil 138
  nematode eggs, from soil 715
  nematodes 1144
    from clay soil 1145
Technique for extracting *contd.*
  nematodes *contd.*
    from plant tissue 1135
    from plants 454, 714
      reviewed 1141
    from rye 394
    from soil 394, 460, 1139, 1143
      reviewed 1141
    from suspensions 707
  Pelodera chitwoodi, from mixed suspensions 1137
  Pratylenchus penetrans eggs, from callus tissue 1136
  P. vulnus, from clay soil 1145
  plant-parasitic nematodes, from soil 374
Technique for hatching, *Heterodera glycines* 709
Technique for isolating, nematode-trapping fungi 226
Technique for micromanipulating, nematodes 214
Technique for mounting, nematodes 710
Technique for processing
  nematodes 710
    for scanning electron microscopy 484
    for sectioning 456
Technique for sampling, *Heterodera rostochiensis* 1183
Technique for screening
  plants, for nematode susceptibility 303
  potato, for resistance, to *Heterodera rostochiensis* 1138
Technique for staining
  Ditylenchus dipsaci, in vivo 457
  Heterodera rostochiensis, in vivo 457
  Meloidogyne incognita, in vivo 457
  nematodes, *in vivo* 457
Technique for storing, nematodes, in soil samples 706
Technique for studying
  effects of oxygen on root invasion, by *Meloidogyne hapla* 623
  virus transmission, by plant-parasitic nematodes 215
Technique for testing, nematicides, reviewed 1092
Tectona grandis, Heterodera 549
Tenebrio molitor, Hammerschmidtiella diesingi 525
Teratocephalus decarinus, morphology 75
T. lirellus, morphology 75
Tetradonema plicans, in sciarids, pathogenicity 527
Tetylenchus joctus, morphology 75
Thalassoalaimus mediterraneus, in USSR, new record (g.) 573
Thelastoma attenuatum, in *Periplaneta americana,* arcade cells & pseudocoelomocytes 865
Theobroma cacao
  Meloidogyne incognita 271
  Pratylenchus coffeae 271

- ***Theobroma cacao*** *contd.*
  - *Rotylenchulus reniformis* 271
- ***Thielaviopsis basicola,*** & *Meloidogyne incognita,* on tomato 538
- ***Thornenema baldum***
  - on mint, in USSR (Moldavia) 920
  - morphology 920
  - on sage, in USSR (Moldavia), new record (g.) 920
- ***T. uniformis,*** n.sp., on *Nicotiana tabacum,* in USSR (Moldavia) 901
- ***Tobrilus fortis,*** n.sp., in freshwater, in USSR (Siberia) 363
- ***T. incognitus,*** n.sp., in freshwater, in USSR (Siberia) 363
- ***T. tantloyi,*** n.sp., in thermal springs, in India 941
- **Togo**
  - nematodes
    - on coconut 804
    - on *Hibiscus esculentus* 804
    - on *Manihot esculenta* 804
    - on tomato 804
- **Tomato** (see also *Lycopersicon*)
  - *Hemicycliophora parvana* 437
  - *Heterodera rostochiensis* 7, 96, 482, 608, 773, 1105, 1198, 1201
    - & *Fusarium oxysporum lycopersici* 326
  - *Heterodera schachtii* 274, 1012
  - *Hoplolaimus indicus* 496
  - *Meloidogyne* 37, 252, 390, 418, 437, 441, 1056, 1125, 1190
  - *M. arenaria,* & *Meloidogyne javanica* 593
  - *Meloidogyne hapla* 166, 333, 1001
  - *Meloidogyne incognita* 136, 182, 425, 522, 655, 662, 686, 733, 831, 838, 960, 962, 976–977, 1003, 1073, 1093
    - & *Alternaria solani* 54
    - & *Fusarium* 63
    - & *Pratylenchus penetrans* 100
    - & *Pseudomonas solanacearum* 57
    - & *Rhizoctonia solani* 538
    - & *Rotylenchulus reniformis* 522
    - & *Thielaviopsis basicola* 538
  - *Meloidogyne incognita acrita* 228, 1012
  - *Meloidogyne javanica* 228, 447, 451, 592, 693, 827, 959, 1001
    - & *Meloidogyne arenaria* 593
  - nematodes 804–805, 830, 1026
  - *Pratylenchus coffeae,* & *Fusarium oxysporum lycopersici* 875
  - *P. penetrans*
    - & *Fusarium oxysporum lycopersici* 875
    - & *Meloidogyne incognita* 100
  - *Pseudomonas solanacearum,* & *Meloidogyne incognita* 57
  - *Rotylenchulus reniformis* 522, 686, 813
    - & *Meloidogyne incognita* 522
  - *Trichodorus christiei* 437
- **Toxicity**
  - of DBCP
    - to *Allium* 1190
    - to banana 240, 1096
    - to carrot 1190
    - to *Rosa* 728
  - of EDB
    - to *Aphelenchus avenae* 659
    - to *Ditylenchus myceliophagus* 659
  - of methyl bromide plus prophos, to *Chrysanthemum* 438
  - of nematicides
    - to *Azalea* 1084
    - to fungi 678
  - of phorate
    - to *Aphelenchus avenae* 659
    - to *Ditylenchus myceliophagus* 659
  - of prophos, to *Chrysanthemum* 438
  - of prophos plus Vorlex, to *Chrysanthemum* 438
- **Trees** (*see* Plants (trees); *see* common names; *see* named taxa)
- **Trefoil, birdsfoot,** *Pratylenchus penetrans* 1130
- ***Trichodorus***
  - on bulbs
    - control by D-D 201
    - control by methyl bromide 201
  - on celery
    - control by chloropicrin 183
    - control by flooding 183
    - control by methyl bromide 183
  - on cereals, in Britain, general account 266
  - key to spp. 904
  - morphology 904
  - morphology of spicule muscles 574
  - on peach, in USA, local survey 262
  - on plants, in Iran, new record (g.) 159
  - on potato, general account 468
  - on strawberry, in Poland, vertical distribution 1039
  - on sugar-beet
    - in Britain
      - control 467
      - control by 1,3-dichloropropene 1050
      - docking disorder 467
      - reviewed 469
    - control by nematicides 484
  - systematics 574
  - taxonomy 904
  - & tobacco rattle virus, on *Narcissus* in Britain, interaction, reviewed 319
- ***T. christiei***
  - on bean, in Afghanistan 223
  - on *Capsicum frutescens*
    - control by carbofuran 437
    - control by oxamyl 437
    - control by phenamiphos 437
  - on *Chrysanthemum*
    - control by carbofuran 437
    - control by methyl bromide 438

- ***Trichodorus christiei*** *contd.*
  - on *Chrysanthemum contd.*
    - control by oxamyl 437
    - control by phenamiphos 437
    - control by prophos 438
    - control by Vorlex 438
  - on cotton, in Taiwan, pathogenicity 842
  - on maize, control by nematicides 668
  - on *Rhododendron indicum,* control by DBCP 684
  - on soybean
    - control by carbofuran 690
    - control by DBCP 690
    - control by prophos 690
    - pathogenicity 690
  - on tomato
    - control by carbofuran 437
    - control by oxamyl 437
    - control by phenamiphos 437
- ***T. lobatus,*** on *Citrus,* in Australia, pathogenicity 230
- ***T. pachydermus***
  - on potato, general account 822
  - & rattle virus
    - on potato
      - in France 873
        - control by D-D 1090
        - control by dazomet 1090
        - control by DBCP 1090
        - control by EDB 1090
        - control by metam-sodium 1090
  - in soil, moisture & vertical distribution 405
  - & tobacco rattle virus, on crops, infectivity 885
- ***Trichodorus primitivus***
  - biology 342, 475
  - control 342, 475
  - on legumes, in Denmark 243
  - morphology 342, 475
- ***T. similis***
  - embryogenesis 722
  - on *Nicotiana tabacum samsun,* feeding mechanism 625
- ***T. sparsus,*** in soil, moisture & vertical distribution 405
- ***T. viruliferus,*** & tobacco rattle virus, on crops, infectivity 885
- ***Trifolium hybridum,*** *Ditylenchus destructor* 726
- ***T. pratense***
  - *Ditylenchus destructor* 726
  - *D. dipsaci* 125
  - *Heterodera trifolii* 850
  - *Meloidogyne hapla* 850
  - *M. incognita,* & *Pratylenchus penetrans* 490
  - *Pratylenchus penetrans,* & *Meloidogyne incognita* 490
- ***T. repens***
  - *Ditylenchus destructor* 726
  - *Heterodera trifolii* 850
- ***Trifolium repens*** *contd.*
  - *Meloidogyne hapla.* 850
- ***T. subterraneum***
  - *Heterodera trifolii* 850
  - *Meloidogyne hapla* 850
- **Trinidad**
  - *Helicotylenchus* 517, 747
  - *Meloidogyne* 517, 747
  - *Meloidogyne incognita* 6, 829
  - *Pratylenchus penetrans* 829
  - *Rotylenchulus reniformis* 517, 747
  - *Tylenchorhynchus* 747
- ***Triplonchium pileatum,*** to *Tylolaimophorus pileatus,* n.comb. 896
- ***Triticum aestivum,*** *Basiria tritici* n.sp. 906
- ***Trophurus,*** in Taiwan, new record (g.) 731
- ***T. imperialis***
  - biology 935
  - control 935
  - morphology 935
- **Tropical crops** (*see* Plants (crops, tropical); *see* common names; *see* named taxa)
- **Tropics**
  - *Meloidogyne* 769
  - nematodes
    - on coffee 769
    - on crops 225
    - on *Nicotiana tabacum* 769
    - on rice 769
    - on tuberous crops 769
- ***Tryporyza incertulas,*** DD-136 534
- **Tulip,** *Ditylenchus dipsaci* 218, 391, 427, 436, 452, 487
- **Tunisia,** *Meloidogyne javanica* 451
- ***Turbatrix aceti***
  - anthelmintics & population dynamics 701
  - biochemistry 377
  - detergents & physiology 599
  - DNA synthesis inhibitors 603
- **Turkey**
  - *Xiphinema americanum* 328
  - *X. index* 328
- **Tylenchida**
  - function of head capsule 78
  - morphology of female gonads 552
  - structure of head capsule 78
- **Tylenchidae,** in meadow soil, in USSR (European), vertical distribution 407
- **Tylenchids,** in beetles, in Madagascar, life-cycle 867
- **Tylenchina,** morphology of female gonad 908
- ***Tylencholaimus mirabilis,*** in soil, in Denmark, distribution & morphometrics 648
- ***Tylenchorhynchus***
  - on celery
    - control by chloropicrin 183
    - control by flooding 183
    - control by methyl bromide 183
  - on fruit trees, in Greece 21

- ***Tylenchorhynchus*** *contd.*
  - on *Ipomoea batatas,* in Trinidad 747
  - morphology 75
  - on *Poa pratensis,* in USA, local survey 289
  - in soil
    - in Netherlands, control by dazomet 168
    - in Spain 244
  - on strawberry, in Poland, vertical distribution 1039
  - on *Xanthosoma sagittifolium,* in Trinidad 747
- ***T. aerolatus,*** n.sp., on *Citrus,* in India 558
- ***T. agri***
  - on *Agrostis palustris,* pathogenicity 129
  - & *Meloidogyne naasi,* & *Pratylenchus penetrans,* on *Agrostis palustris,* interaction 129
  - in soil, storage conditions & survival 374
- ***T. brevidens***
  - on wheat
    - in Greece
      - control by D-D 432
      - control by methyl bromide 432
- ***T. claytoni***
  - behaviour & temperature 111
  - on bonsai trees, in Japan 41
  - on cotton, population dynamics 637
  - & *Fusarium oxysporum,* on peach, interaction 544
  - on maize, control by carbofuran 1073
  - & *Phytophthora cinnamomi,* on *Pinus echinata,* interaction 53
  - on *Pinus palustris,* pathogenicity 818
  - on *Poa pratensis,* in USA, control by prophos 660
  - on *Rhododendron indicum*
    - control by DBCP 684
    - pathogenicity 684
  - on *Zoysia japonica,* in USA, control by prophos 660
- ***Tylenchorhynchus cylindricus***
  - biology 357, 475
  - control 357, 475
  - morphology 357, 475
- ***T. dubius***
  - on *Agrostis,* pathogenicity 789
  - on *Agrostis palustris*
    - control by nematicides 1098
    - pathogenicity 379
  - on barley, pathogenicity 137
  - feeding behaviour 379
  - & *Fusarium roseum,* on *Poa pratensis,* interaction 888
  - on legumes, in Denmark 243
  - on *Lolium perenne,* pathogenicity 789
  - on plants, pathogenicity 643
  - on *Poa pratensis,* pathogenicity 379, 789
  - in soil, ecology 640
  - on strawberry, in Poland seasonal dynamics 1038
- ***Tylenchorhynchus dubius*** *contd.*
  - ultastructure of intestine 899
  - ultrastructure 67
  - on *Vicia faba,* pathogenicity 137
- ***T. leptus,*** morphology 75
- ***T. magnicauda,*** morphology 75
- ***T. mashhoodi,*** on cereals, in India, population dynamics 1045
- ***T. microdorus,*** morphology 75
- ***T. microphasmis,*** morphology 146
- ***T. nudus***
  - control by EPTC 685
  - on *Poa pratensis,* in USA, local survey 289
  - in soil, ecology 402
  - on soybean, ecology 402
- ***T. parobscurus,*** to *Merlinius parobscurus,* n.comb. 561
- ***T. phaseoli,*** redescribed 566
- ***Tylenchulus,*** on apple, in Rhodesia, control by D-D 489
- ***T. semipenetrans***
  - in Africa, geographical distribution 10
  - on *Citrus*
    - in Australia 479
    - control 844
    - control by methyl bromide 412
    - in Kenya 1193
    - in Lebanon
      - control by aldicarb 411
      - control by DBCP 411
      - control by disulfoton 411
      - control by fensulfothion 411
      - control by thionazin 411
      - local survey 411
      - pathogenicity 835
    - pathogenicity 844
    - resistance 263
    - technique for estimating pathogenicity 713
    - in USA 426
      - population dynamics 152
    - in Zaire
      - control 10
      - life-cycle 10
      - new record (g.) 10
      - pathogenicity 10
  - on *Citrus aurantium*
    - in Lebanon, control by DBCP 1121
    - sex change 990
  - control by DBCP 654
  - control by fensulfothion 654
  - control by prophos 654
  - gametogenesis 1147
  - on grapevine, in Australia, resistant rootstocks 1081
  - on *Poncirus trifoliata,* resistance 263
  - on *Severinia buxifolia,* resistance 263
- ***Tylenchus***
  - on *Azalea,* in Belgium, ecology 144
  - morphology of female gonad 908

Tylenchus *contd.*
- on *Poa pratensis,* in USA, local survey 289
- in soil, ecology 402
- on soybean, ecology 402
- on strawberry, in Poland, vertical distribution 1039

T. (Aglenchus) areolatus, synonym of *Aglenchus costatus* 64

T. (Aglenchus) neozelandicus, synonym of *Aglenchus costatus* 64

T. (Aglenchus) whitus, synonym of *Cephalenchus emarginatus* 64

T. bryophilus, morphology 75

T. costatus, morphology 75

T. davainei, morphology 75

T. dihystera, on *Alternanthera philoxeroides,* in USA 306

T. ditissimus, on *Picea abies,* in USSR, pathology 107

T. (Filenchus) ruatus, morphology 64

T. geraerti, to *Ditylenchus geraerti,* n.comb. 64

T. hageneri, morphology 64

T. (Irantylenchus) clavidorus, n.subg., n.sp., on lucerne, in Iran 561

T. (Irantylenchus) vicinus, for *Tylenchus vicinus* 561

T. (Lelenchus) clarki, morphology 64

T. (Lelenchus) discrepans, to *Filenchus discrepans,* n.comb. 896

T. (Lelenchus) infirmis, to *Filenchus infirmis,* n.comb. 896

T. (Lelenchus) leptosoma, to *Filenchus leptosoma,* n.comb. 896

T. (Lelenchus) minutus, to *Filenchus minutus,* n.comb. 896

T. leptosoma
- morphology 75
- in soil, in Denmark, distribution & morphometrics 648

T. thornei, morphology 75

T. vicinus, to *Tylenchus* (*Irantylenchus*) *vicinus* 561

Tylolaimophorus pileatus, n.comb., for *Triplonchium pileatum* 896

Tylorhabdus filiformis, n.g., n.sp., in India 941

Ultrastructure
- *Aporcelaimellus* 563
- *Blatticola blattae* 585
- *Caenorhabditis briggsae* 586, 954
- *Chromadorina bioculata* 94, 335
- *Criconema* 947
- *Criconemoides* 947
- *Deontostoma californicum* 949
- *Eudorylaimus obtusicaudatus* 88
- *Heterodera* 484, 548
- *Hoplolaimus galeatus* 584
- *Leidynema appendiculata* 70
- *Macroposthonia rustica* 337
- *M. xenoplax* 337

Ultrastructure *contd.*
- *Meloidogyne incognita* 331
- *M. javanica* 92
- nematode-trapping fungi 171
- nematodes
  - free-living 72
  - plant-parasitic 72
- *Pratylenchus penetrans* 68, 74
- *Radopholus* 548
- *Rhigonema infecta* 585
- *Rotylenchus* 548
- *Tylenchorhynchus dubius* 67, 899
- *Xiphinema americanum* 352, 720

Umbellularia californica, *Hemicriconemoides chitwoodi* 750

United Arab Republic (*see* Egypt)

USA
- *Belonolaimus longicaudatus* 151, 255, 414, 688, 798
- *Criconemoides* 262
- *Criconemoides onoensis* 175, 175–176
- *C. ornatus* 660
- *C. xenoplax* 1093
- *Ditylenchus dipsaci tobaensis* 306
- *Helicotylenchus* 289
- *H. pseudorobustus* 660
- *Hemicriconemoides chitwoodi* 750
- *Heterodera schachtii* 121, 187, 195, 700, 956
- *H. solanacearum* n.sp. 345
- *Hoplolaimus columbus* 794
- *H. galeatus* 660
- *Lindseyus costatus* n.g., n.sp. 905
- *Longicyatholaimus egregius* n.sp. 916
- *L. marilynae* n.sp. 916
- *Marilynia eratos* n.sp. 916
- *M. mulsa* n.sp. 916
- *M. oculissoma* n.sp. 916
- *M. preclara* n.sp. 916
- *Meloidogyne* 127, 262, 306, 408
- *M. arenaria* 798
- *Meloidogyne hapla* 381, 798
- *Meloidogyne incognita* 279, 509, 641, 692, 793, 831, 1093
- *Meloidogyne incognita acrita* 1112, 1114
- *M. javanica* 279
- *M. naasi* 795
- mermithids 856
- *Nacobbus* 602
- nematodes
  - on *Arachis hypogaea* 771
  - on crops 277, 1170
  - in fluvial soil 626
  - in forest soil 626
  - free-living 397
  - & fungi, on *Arachis hypogaea* 206
  - in insects 855
  - on maize 771
  - on ornamental plants 180
  - on peach 262
  - plant-parasitic 156, 428
  - in soil 626

- **USA** *contd.*
  - nematodes *contd.*
    - on trees 145
    - on *Zoysia japonica* 184
  - *Paratylenchus* 289
  - *Pratylenchus* 262, 408, 426
  - *P. brachyurus* 152
  - *Pratylenchus coffeae* 152, 611
  - *Pratylenchus penetrans* 170, 279, 398
  - *Radopholus similis* 426
  - *Reesimermis nielseni* 533
  - *Rotylenchulus reniformis* 458
  - *Subanguina radicicola* 764
  - *Trichodorus* 262
  - *Tylenchorhynchus* 289
  - *T. claytoni* 660
  - *T. nudus* 289
  - *Tylenchulus semipenetrans* 152, 426
  - *Tylenchus* 289
  - *T. dihystera* 306
  - *Xiphinema* 262
  - *Xiphinema americanum* 660, 1093
  - *Xiphinema index* 1093, 1117
  - *Zeldia solata* n.sp. 891
  - *Z. spinula* n.sp. 891
- **USSR**
  - *Aglenchus agricola* 107
  - *Anticoma platonovae* n.sp. 573
  - *Aphelenchoides submersus* n.sp. 943
  - *A. tumulicaudatus* n.sp. 943
  - *Aphelenchus avenae* 107
  - *Ditylenchus dipsaci* 743
  - *Halalaimus anne* n.sp. 573
  - *H. wodjanizkii* n.sp. 573
  - *Heterodera paratrifolii* 293
  - *H. schachtii* 785
  - *Meloidogyne* 189, 222
  - *M. javanica* 824
  - *Merlinius paramonovi* n.sp. 364
  - *Metapelagonema pontica* n.g., n.sp. 573
  - nematodes
    - on *Picea abies* 107
    - plant-parasitic 571
    - on wheat 155
  - *Paratylenchus nanus* 107
  - *Prodorylaimus* 902
  - *Prooncholaimus banyulensis* 573
  - *Pseudhalenchus anchilisposomus* 107
  - *Thalassoalaimus mediterraneus* 573
  - *Tylenchus ditissimus* 107
- **USSR (Arctic)**, nematodes, free-living 149
- **USSR (Armenia)**
  - *Anguina* 929
  - *A. chartolepidis* n.sp. 929
  - *A. millefolii* 929
  - *A. polygoni* n.sp. 929
  - *Hypsoperine megriensis* n.sp. 350
  - *Meloidogyne hapla* 811
  - nematodes, plant-parasitic 811
  - *Paranguina agropyri* 929
- **USSR (Azerbaĭdzhan)**
  - *Meloidogyne* 294
- **USSR (Azerbaĭdzhan)** *contd.*
  - nematodes
    - on melon 267
    - on potato 781
    - on vegetables 267
    - on weeds 268
- **USSR (Byelorussia)**
  - *Heterodera rostochiensis* 284
  - nematodes
    - in peat soil 1042
    - on rye 1042
- **USSR (Estonia)**
  - *Criconema* 562
  - Criconematidae 562
  - *Criconemoides* 562
- **USSR (European)**
  - *Achromadora subdubia* 142
  - *Actinolaimus duplicidentatus* 142
  - Dorylaimidae 407
  - *Hexamermis albicans* 81
  - *H. brevis* 81
  - nematodes
    - free-living 142
    - in fresh water 1040
    - in meadow soil 407
    - on *Pinus* 143
    - on *Potamogeton perfoliatus* 142
    - on *Senecio rhombifolius* 31
    - on *Valeriana officinalis* 809
  - *Oesophagomermis coriacea* n.sp. 81
  - *Parasitylenchus aculeatus* n.sp. 575
  - *Plectus parainquirendus* 142
  - *Prismatolaimus intermedius* 340
  - *Psammomermis tiliae* n.sp. 81
  - *Skrjabinomermis apiculiformis* n.sp. 81
  - *S. latidens* n.sp. 81
  - Tylenchidae 407
- **USSR (Far East)**
  - *Acrobeloides amurensis* 519
  - *Aphelenchus avenae* 519
  - *Mesorhabditis signifera* 519
  - nematodes, on soybean 519
  - *Panagrolaimus rigidus* 519
- **USSR (Georgia)**
  - *Eudorylaimus georgiensis* n.sp. 903
  - *E. paramonovi* n.sp. 903
  - *E. parvissimus* n.sp. 903
  - *Meloidogyne* 418
  - *Mesodorylaimus adjariensis* n.sp. [not described] 840
  - *M. kirjanovae* n.sp. [not described] 760
  - *Mikoletzkya cordovector* n.sp. 73
  - nematodes
    - on *Citrus* 840–841
    - in *Cossus cossus* 858
    - in Elateridae 860
    - in *Ips acuminatus* 529
    - in *Ips typographus* 859
    - on mosses 760
    - in *Saperda populea* 858
    - in *Scolytus mali* 858
  - *Neoaplectana georgica* n.sp. 554

- **USSR (Georgia)** *contd.*
  - *Pratylenchus coffeae* 761
- **USSR (Kazakhstan),** *Meloidogyne hapla* 666
- **USSR (Latvia)**
  - *Heterodera rostochiensis* 424
  - nematodes, on crops 424
- **USSR (Lithuania),** nematodes, in bog soil 1157
- **USSR (Moldavia)**
  - *Aphelenchoides methae* 788
  - *Campydora demonstrans* 920
  - *Dorylaimellus longicollis* 920
  - *Longidorus vineacola* 920
  - *Meloidogyne hapla* 788
  - nematodes
    - on ethereal oil crops 788
    - on tomato 1026
    - on wheat 802
  - *Paratylenchus hamatus* 788
  - *P. longistylosa* n.sp. 901
  - *Thornenema baldum* 920
  - *T. uniformis* n.sp. 901
- **USSR (Siberia)**
  - *Eudiplogaster baicalensis* n.sp. 363
  - *Heterodera avenae* 446
  - nematodes, in freshwater 363
  - *Prismatolaimus tareya* n.sp. 340
  - *Tobrilus fortis* n.sp. 363
  - *T. incognitus* n.sp. 363
- **USSR (Tadzhikistan)**
  - *Longidorus africanus* 265
  - *L. elongatus* 265
  - *L. tardicauda* 265
  - *Xiphinema americanum* 265
  - *X. index* 265
- **USSR (Turkmenia),** *Meloidogyne* 821
- **USSR (Ukraine),** nematodes, on flax 40
- **USSR (Uzbekistan)**
  - nematodes
    - plant-parasitic 229
    - on plants 724
    - on rice 1041
    - in soil 1041
- ***Valeriana officinalis,*** nematodes 809
- **Vegetables** (*see* Plants (vegetables); *see* common names; *see* named taxa)
- **Venezuela**
  - *Helicotylenchus erythrinae* 758
  - *Meloidogyne incognita* 758
  - nematodes
    - on *Musa* 851
    - on sugar-cane 1204
  - *Rotylenchulus reniformis* 758
- ***Verticillium***
  - & *Meloidogyne*
    - on *Aeolanthus gamwelliae* 1167
    - on strawberry 1178
  - & nematodes, on cotton 59, 545
- ***V. albo-atrum,*** & *Pratylenchus penetrans,* on *Impatiens balsamina* 540
- ***Vespula,*** *Neoaplectana carpocapsae* 51
- ***Vicia faba***
  - *Ditylenchus dipsaci* 484
  - *Meloidogyne incognita* 269
  - *M. javanica* 959
  - *Tylenchorhynchus dubius* 137
- ***Vigna catjang,*** *Heterodera cajani* 501
- ***V. sinensis***
  - *Heterodera vigni* n.sp. 549
  - *Meloidogyne incognita* 831
  - *Rotylenchulus reniformis* 254
- ***V. wilmsii,*** *Heterodera glycines* 108
- **Virus**
  - arabis mosaic
    - control by fallowing 233
    - & *Longidorus,* on *Narcissus* 319
    - & *Longidorus caespiticola,* on *Petunia hybrida* 887
    - & *Xiphinema,* on *Narcissus* 319
    - & *Xiphinema diversicaudatum*
      - on carnation 539
      - on *Cyphomandra betaceae* 329
      - on hop 62, 233, 542
      - on *Petunia hybrida* 887
      - on *Prunus avium* 330
      - on raspberry 324
      - on weeds 233
  - cowpea chlorotic mottle, & *Rotylenchulus reniformis,* on soybean 537
  - grapevine fan-leaf
    - & *Xiphinema americanum,* on grapevine 328
    - & *Xiphinema index,* on grapevine 317, 328, 874, 1117
  - *Prunus* stem-pitting, & *Xiphinema americanum,* on peach 55
  - raspberry ring spot
    - & *Longidorus,* on *Narcissus* 319
    - & *Longidorus caespiticola* 887
      - on *Petunia* 233
    - & *Longidorus leptocephalus* 887
      - on *Petunia* 233
    - & *Xiphinema,* on *Narcissus* 319
    - & *Xiphinema diversicaudatum* 887
      - persistence 887
      - on *Petunia* 233
      - transmission 1181
  - rattle, & *Trichodorus pachydermus,* on potato 873, 1090
  - strawberry latent ring spot
    - & *Longidorus,* on *Narcissus* 319
    - & *Xiphinema,* on *Narcissus* 319
  - tobacco rattle
    - & *Trichodorus,* on *Narcissus* 319
    - & *Trichodorus pachydermus,* on crops 885
    - & *Trichodorus viruliferus,* on crops 885
  - tobacco ring spot
    - & *Xiphinema americanum*
      - on cucumber 880
      - on *Fragaria vesca* 880

Virus *contd.*
  tomato black ring
    & *Longidorus,* on *Narcissus* 319
    & *Xiphinema,* on *Narcissus* 319
  tomato ring spot
    & *Xiphinema americanum*
      on raspberry 878
      transmission 876
Viruses
  Colichodorus heterocephalus 889
  & nematodes
    on cotton 845
    interaction, reviewed 61
    on plants 872
    on *Ribes* 323
  & *Xiphinema*
    on crops 871
    on grapevine 325
    on hop 1184
  & *Xiphinema diversicaudatum,* on hop 1181
Vitis rupestris, *Hemicriconemoides chitwoodi* 750
V. vinifera, *Hemicriconemoides chitwoodi* 750
Water, *Heterodera glycines* 386
Water (fresh)
  Anatonchus filicaudatus n.sp. 893
  Eudiplogaster baicalensis n.sp. 363
  nematodes 139, 363, 635, 1024, 1040
  Tobrilus fortis n.sp. 363
  T. incognitus n.sp. 363
Water (sea)
  Ceramonema chitwoodi 945
  Longicyatholaimus egregius n.sp. 916
  L. marilynae n.sp. 916
  Marilynia eratos n.sp. 916
  M. mulsa n.sp. 916
  M. oculissoma n.sp. 916
  M. preclara n.sp. 916
  Metadasynemella cassidiniensis n.sp. 945
  M. falciphalla n.sp. 945
  Monhystera denticulata 1016
  Pselionema deconincki n.sp. 945
  P. minutum n.sp. 945
Water (thermal springs)
  Oionchus didelphus n.sp. 941
  Tobrilus tantyloyi n.sp. 941
  Tylorhabdus filiformis n.g., n.sp. 941
Weeds (*see* Plants (weeds); *see* common names; *see* named taxa)
West Africa
  Oryctonema genitalis 50
  Rhabditis 50
West Indies
  Helicotylenchus erythrinae 783
  nematodes
    on banana 239–240
    on cassava 239
    on crops 492, 783
  Radopholus similis 240
  Rotylenchulus 239
West Indies *contd.*
  Rotylenchulus contd.
  R. reniformis 240
  Xiphinema 239
Wheat
  Anguina tritici 84, 223, 258, 800, 1123
    & *Corynebacterium tritici* 321
  Belonolaimus longicaudatus 255
  Ditylenchus dipsaci 258
  Ecphyadophora tritici n.sp. 944
  Heterodera avenae 258, 272, 387, 432, 470, 484, 516, 679, 1045, 1061, 1106
  Meloidogyne naasi 258
  nematodes 155, 802
  Pratylenchus 432, 1177
  P. delattrei 1045
  P. fallax 371
  P. thornei 258
  Tylenchorhynchus brevidens 432
  T. mashhoodi 1045
Wheat, spring, *Meloidogyne naasi* 103
Wheat, winter, *Meloidogyne naasi* 103
Wilsonema auriculatum, in forest soil, in Czechoslovakia 638
W. otophorum, in forest soil, in Czechoslovakia 638
W. tentaculatum, in forest soil, in Czechoslovakia 638
Xanthosoma sagittifolium
  Helicotylenchus 747
  Meloidogyne 747
  Rotylenchulus reniformis 747
  Tylenchorhynchus 747
Xiphinema
  & arabis mosaic virus, on *Narcissus,* in Britain, interaction, reviewed 319
  in Australia 231
  on bonsai trees, in Japan 41
  on *Eriobotrya japonica,* in Lebanon, pathogenicity 835
  on fig, in Lebanon, pathogenicity 835
  on fruit trees, in Greece 21
  on Gramineae, in Australia 230
  on grapevine
    in Australia 1178
      control 479
    in Lebanon, pathogenicity 835
    in West Germany, reviewed 325
  in vitro, control by *Tagetes minuta* 698
  on lettuce, in West Indies 239
  on mango, in Egypt, control by DBCP 445
  on peach, in USA, local survey 262
  on pineapple, in Mexico 762
  & raspberry ring spot virus, on *Narcissus,* in Britain, interaction, reviewed 319
  in soil
    in Britain, distribution 1201
    control by D-D 1184
    in Ireland
      control by D-D 1198
      control by dazomet 1198

Xiphinema *contd.*
  in soil *contd.*
    in Ireland *contd.*
      control by quintozene 1198
      survey 1198
    in Italy, geographical distribution 651
    population dynamics 1184
  on strawberry, pathogenicity 219
  & strawberry latent ring spot virus, on *Narcissus,* in Britain, interaction, reviewed 319
  & tomato black ring virus, on *Narcissus,* in Britain, interaction, reviewed 319
  & viruses
    on crops, in Israel, transmission 871
    on grapevine, in West Germany, interaction 325
    on hop, transmission 1184
X. americanum
  biology 932
  control 932
  on fruit crops, in Canada, local survey 486
  on grapevine, in USA, control by chloropicrin plus 1,3-dichloropropene 1093
  & grapevine fan-leaf virus, on grapevine, in Turkey, interaction 328
  in Japan, host range 819
  migration & soil types 126
  mitochondrial abnormality 720
  morphology 932
  on *Poa pratensis,* in USA, control by prophos 660
  & *Prunus* stem-pitting virus, on peach, interaction 55
  in soil, storage conditions & survival 374
  soil types & survival 126
  & tobacco ring spot virus
    on cucumber, transmission 880
    on *Fragaria vesca,* transmission 880
    survival in storage 880
  & tomato ring spot virus
    on raspberry, transmission 878
    transmission 876
  ultrastructure 352
  in USSR (Tadzhikistan) 265
  on *Zoysia japonica,* in USA, control by prophos 660
X. bakeri, on mulberry, in Japan, morphology 953
X. diversicaudatum
  & arabis mosaic virus
    on carnation, in Netherlands, interaction 539
    on *Cyphomandra betaceae,* in New Zealand, interaction 329
    on hop
      in Britain, control, discussed 62
      nettlehead disease 233, 542
    on *Petunia hybrida,* transmission 887
Xiphinema diversicaudatum *contd.*
  & arabis mosaic virus *contd.*
    on *Prunus avium,* in France, interaction 330
    on raspberry, in France, interaction 324
    on weeds, susceptibility 233
  on brassicas, in Britain 1201
  in Britain, survey 1183
  control by D-D 233
  on hop
    control by D-D 235
    control by Di-Trapex 235
    population dynamics 233
  on *Petunia hybrida,* feeding monitored by P^{32} 112
  & raspberry ring spot virus
    persistence 887
    on *Petunia,* interaction 233
    on *Petunia hybrida,* transmission 887
    transmission 1181
  on *Rosa*
    in Belgium
      control by DBCP 728
      pathogenicity 730
  on ryegrass, population dynamics 233
  in soil
    control by D-D 1181, 1184
    control by Di-Trapex 1184
    control by fallowing 1181
    in Ireland, control by dazomet 1198
  on strawberry, population dynamics 233
  toxicity of copper 383
  toxicity of silver 383
  & viruses, on hop, transmission 1181
X. ensiculiferoides, in soil, in New Hebrides 952
X. index
  on grapevine
    in France, pathogenicity 590
    in USA
      control by chloropicrin plus 1,3-dichloropropene 1093
      control by 1,3-dichloropropene 1093
      control by methyl bromide 1093
    in USSR (Tadzhikistan), pathogenicity 265
  & grapevine fan-leaf virus
    on grapevine
      in France, transmission 874
      in Spain, interaction 317
      in Turkey, interaction 328
      in USA
        control by 1,3-dichloropropene 1117
        control by methyl bromide 1117
  morphology 317
X. insigne
  in Japan, host range 819
  on *Lilium auratum,* in Japan, survey 819
  on *Lilium speciosum,* in Japan, survey 819

Xiphinema *contd.*
X. mediterraneum, on grapevine, in Spain 317
Xyala barbata, n.sp., in marine soil, in Britain 86
X. longicaudata, n.sp., in marine soil, in Britain 86
Yugoslavia
  Anguina tritici 258
  Aphelenchoides ritzemabosi 767
  Ditylenchus dipsaci 245, 257–259, 767
  Heterodera avenae 258
  Heterodera punctata 258–259
  Heterodera schachtii 245, 766
  Meloidogyne 259, 767
  M. hapla 261
  M. incognita 260
  M. naasi 258
  Pratylenchus 259, 767
  P. crenatus 258
  P. penetrans 258
  P. thornei 258
Zaire
  nematodes, plant-parasitic 10
  Tylenchulus semipenetrans 10
Zeldia
  key to spp. 891
  redefined 891
Z. acuta, n.sp., in soil, in Nigeria 891
Z. feria, n.sp., in soil, in Netherlands 891
Z. glyphra, synonym of *Zeldia punctata* 891
Z. minor, n.sp., in soil, in Nigeria 891
Z. neoacuta, n.sp., in soil, in Nigeria 891
Z. odontocephala, morphology 891
Z. paucipunctata, synonym of *Zeldia punctata* 891
Z. punctata
  description of male 891
  morphology 891
  morphology of larvae in culture 891
  synonymy 891
Z. punctulata, sp.inq. 891
Z. punua, morphology 891
Z. serrata, synonym of *Zeldia punctata* 891
Z. setosa, sp.inq. 891
Z. solata
  n.sp., in soil, in USA 891
  description of male 891
Z. spinula, n.sp., in soil, in USA 891
Z. tridentata, n.sp., in soil, in Philippines 891
Z. trifurcata, to *Chiloplacus trifurcata* 891
Zoysia japonica
  Criconemoides ornatus 660
  Helicotylenchus pseudorobustus 660
  Hoplolaimus galeatus 660
  nematodes 184
  Tylenchorhynchus claytoni 660
  Xiphinema americanum 660

SERVICES CURRENTLY AVAILABLE THROUGH THE COMMONWEALTH INSTITUTE OF HELMINTHOLOGY

1. Publications

(i) Journals:

Helminthological Abstracts, Series A – Animal and Human Helminthology.
Each annual volume contains abstracts and titles and reviews of more than 5,000 papers on helminthology published throughout the world.

Helminthological Abstracts, Series B – Plant Nematology.
Each annual volume contains abstracts and titles and reviews of more than 1,000 papers on plant, free living and insect nematology published throughout the world.

(ii) Occasional publications:

Books, leaflets, etc. are published from time to time on topics of current interest in helminthology and nematology.

(iii) Annotated bibliographies:

The bibliographies are prepared from Helminthological Abstracts, and other sources if necessary, and are subsequently duplicated and offered for sale.

(iv) CIH descriptions of plant-parasitic nematodes:

These are a series of folders each containing a set of fifteen standardized descriptions of plant-parasitic nematodes.

2. Library and Information Service

The library contains text and reference books, including the Leiper collection of early works, all the important parasitological journals, a large collection of eastern European (especially Soviet) helminthological journals and books, and reprints. Cumulative Author and Subject indexes compiled since 1929 are housed in the Library. Photocopies are supplied at cost price to bona fide research workers and items are also lent. Information is supplied on scientific aspects, literature, whereabouts of research workers, reference lists, etc. Temporary facilities are available in the library for visiting workers.

3. Identification Service

Helminths from animals and nematodes from plants may be sent to the Institute's taxonomic laboratories for identification.

Temporary laboratory facilities are also available to visiting research workers.

4. Service in Return

For the Institute's services to function optimally we would ask our users to help us in the following ways:

(i) Send comments, favourable or unfavourable, or constructive criticism of the journals or other publications.

(ii) Send us reprints of papers you publish, if reprints are not available for distribution, send us a note of the title, journal and probable date of publication.

(iii) Preserve, pack and dispatch specimens for identification as well as possible, indicate which (if any) should be given priority as possible causes of clinical disease or crop losses and send by post rather than air freight. Instructions can be obtained from the Institute if required.

(iv) Come to visit us when you are in or passing through the U.K. We are only half an hour from central London by train.

C.A.B. JOURNALS

ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTION RATES 1973

The abstract journals form one part of the range of services in agricultural sciences provided by CAB and provide a total of well over 100 000 abstracts and citations by title each year. They constitute the only comprehensive coverage in English of the world literature on agriculture and related sciences and are available at prices well below the cost of production (except Food Science and Technology Abstracts) because CAB is subsidized by the contributing countries*

From 1973 the journals will be produced by computer techniques, and a consolidated data base created from which new services will be developed. Most journals will issue monthly, and in due course all data will be available on magnetic tape. The format of the 1973 journals has been changed in order to conform with international standards and in the interests of economy.

Title	Rate to Subscribers in non-contributing countries		Rate to Subscribers in contributing countries
	£	$ U.S.	£
Review of Applied Entomology (Monthly)			
Series A. Agricultural	26.00	67.50	10.00
Series B. Medical and Veterinary	10.00	26.00	4.00
Bulletin of Entomological Research (Quarterly)	10.00	26.00	7.00
Review of Plant Pathology (Monthly)	31.00	80.50	12.00
Review of Medical and Veterinary Mycology (Quarterly)	10.00	26.00	4.00
Helminthological Abstracts			
Series A. Animal and Human Helminthology (Monthly)	25.00	65.00	10.00
Series B. Plant Nematology (Quarterly)	10.00	26.00	4.00
World Agricultural Economics and Rural Sociology Abstracts (Monthly)	22.00	57.00	9.00
Animal Breeding Abstracts (Monthly)	30.00	78.00	12.00
Veterinary Bulletin (Monthly)	35.00	91.00	14.00
Index Veterinarius (Monthly)	45.00	117.00	18.00
Nutrition Abstracts and Reviews (Monthly)	45.00	117.00	18.00
Dairy Science Abstracts (Monthly)	30.00	78.00	12.00
Forestry Abstracts (Monthly)	40.00	104.00	16.00
Horticultural Abstracts (Monthly)	35.00	91.00	14.00
Herbage Abstracts (Monthly)	20.00	52.00	8.00
Field Crop Abstracts (Monthly)	25.00	65.00	10.00
Plant Breeding Abstracts (Monthly)	35.00	91.00	14.00
Soils and Fertilizers (Monthly)	35.00	91.00	14.00
Weed Abstracts (Monthly)	20.00	52.00	8.00
Food Science and Technology Abstracts (produced in collaboration with Institut für Dokumentationswesen, Institute of Food Technologists, PUDOC and Zentralstelle für maschinelle Dokumentation) (Monthly)	100.00	260.00	100.00

All the above journals are obtainable (post free) from:
CENTRAL SALES BRANCH
COMMONWEALTH AGRICULTURAL BUREAUX
FARNHAM HOUSE, FARNHAM ROYAL, SLOUGH SL2 3BN, ENGLAND

Loss in Transit: Claims for numbers of any journal lost in transit will only be considered if notice of such loss is received within THREE MONTHS of the date of posting.

*The following Governments subsidize CAB: The United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland, Canada, Australia, New Zealand, India, Sri Lanka, Ghana, Malaysia, Nigeria, Cyprus, Sierra Leone, Tanzania, Jamaica, Trinidad and Tobago, Uganda, Kenya, Malawi, Zambia, The Gambia, Guyana, Botswana, Barbados, Mauritius, Swaziland, Fiji, Dependent Territories and the Republic of Ireland (Associate Government). The Associated States of the Eastern Caribbean have been invited to become members of CAB.

Printed by Headley Brothers Ltd., The Invicta Press, Ashford, Kent, U.K.